

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## Chapter ~~3~~: 5

# Natural and Cultural Resources

Maine supports a wide variety of natural and cultural resources. There are vast forestlands, lakes, mountains, islands, tidal and inland wetlands, and special cultural resources.

Many of the most spectacular of these features are located in ~~LURC~~the Commission's jurisdiction. Some features date back to earlier geologic times, while others reflect human intervention. All are part of the ever-changing ecosystems which collectively comprise the state's resource base. Each natural resource has economic, recreational, ~~and environmental~~ and ecological values and is, therefore, subject to conflicts over decisions about land use and resource allocation.

This chapter of the Commission's Comprehensive Land Use Plan contains a detailed description of the jurisdiction's natural resources and a discussion of the issues pertaining to them.

## 5.1 Agricultural Resources

~~Despite its limited presence, agriculture~~ Agriculture is important to the jurisdiction, despite having a limited presence. Agriculture makes a significant contribution to local and regional economies, and is an important part of the culture and heritage of many rural areas. Working farms keep significant lands in open space, and help to maintain the tradition of the jurisdiction as a place where resource-based uses predominate.

A relatively small portion of the area within the Commission's jurisdiction is used for agricultural production. A number of factors contribute to agriculture's limited presence: the availability of seasonal and trained year-round workers is limited; productivity is constrained by weather, soils which are poorly suited to agriculture, and the lack of large contiguous tracts of suitable land; and processing services and distribution centers are difficult to access without high volume production. ~~Many of the soils are poorly suited to agriculture, services and markets are distant, and the pattern of land ownership, in which the bulk of land is held by large landholders for timber production, has limited the availability of land for agriculture.~~

While agriculture is not presently widespread in the jurisdiction, the potential for future expansion remains. The predominance of undeveloped land, general absence of incompatible uses, and presence of areas of good soil make some areas suitable for agriculture. To survive and expand, new types of agricultural enterprises may be needed. Farmers' efforts to diversity into new areas such as agritourism, direct marketing, and specialty products has been dubbed the "Agricultural Creative Economy" and is a promising new trend in Maine with approximately 15% of Maine's farmers participating, and an estimated \$75 million in sales.

Prime agricultural soils are a limited and irreplaceable resource. ~~Little information is available on the occurrence of prime agricultural soils in the jurisdiction because soil surveys have not been completed for many areas. Extensive soil mapping is currently being conducted in the jurisdiction by the Natural Resource Conservation Service, and information about the occurrence of prime agricultural soils is expected to be available in 2011.~~ Because of the importance of maintaining the ability to feed ourselves, these soils are considered a valuable resource worthy of protection wherever they are found, particularly when they are located near areas that have the infrastructure to support farming activities.

Potatoes and blueberries are the major cultivated crops in LURC jurisdiction. In ~~1992, 73,000~~2008, Maine cultivated 57,100 acres of potatoes ~~were cultivated in Aroostook County,~~ including acreage in towns not subject to LURC jurisdiction. ~~The acreage of potatoes in cultivation has declined by about 25,000 acres in the past 10 years, of which 5,000 to 10,000 acres is estimated to be in LURC jurisdiction. Nevertheless, some of the acreage that has been taken out of production in recent years will continue to be used for hay or potato seed production, and experimentation with alternative crops continues.~~ Maine potato acreage has remained stable in the past 5 years, with 68% of the acreage shifting to processing potatoes, 19% to seed stock and 13% to tablestock production. Innovation in production and marketing is occurring: growers are using GPS technology for planting, advanced storage technology, and digital imaging for potato grading. Markets are now global, due to the internet and high quality seed. ~~Some of the acreage that had been taken out of potato production in the late 1990s and early 2000s continues to be used for other agricultural crops, including Christmas trees.~~

Most blueberry production in the state takes place in Washington County, with a substantial amount occurring in LURC jurisdiction. ~~The market for blueberries has been very strong. As a result, Maine's dominance in wild blueberry production has increased in the past 10 years and this trend is likely to continue. Several thousand acres in LURC jurisdiction have been converted to blueberry fields.~~ ~~been challenged~~ in recent years, many of which were previously abandoned blueberry fields that had reforested. Conversion is likely to continue if the market for blueberries remains strong. Growers are also working to ~~by an~~ increase in production per acre with the help of new fertilizers and irrigation. Eighty million pounds of blueberries were produced in the state in 1992, providing a significant boost to the regional economy of eastern Maine among Canadian provinces. To remain competitive, Maine producers have improved large tracts of blueberry acreage – much within the LURC jurisdiction – by using irrigation and other technologies to increase production. Maine wild blueberry production hit a landmark production level of 110 million pounds in the year 2000, but has generally varied between 60 million and 80 million pounds per year, depending on weather-related factors. Market demand has skyrocketed in the last decade, as illustrated by price. In 2000, the price per pound for wild blueberries was \$.40, but by 2007, had more than doubled to \$.94. The acreage dedicated to wild blueberry production in Maine is expected to remain relatively stable and the market is expected to remain strong.

~~Cranberries are not presently a significant agricultural product in the state. Cranberry farming is expected to increase over the long term because of the strong cranberry market. This increase is likely to be focused in Washington and Hancock counties where processing facilities are available.~~ While cranberry production has increased in recent years, and the market is continuing to grow, it is not yet considered a significant agricultural sector in the state. Historically, cranberry plantations were created in wetlands, mostly along streambeds that could be dammed to provide flooding. More recent cranberry plantations were developed using the upland plantation development model, whereby upland sites are constructed with contained water sources such as ponds or bogs. These upland plantations have fewer environmental impacts and are generally easier to permit. When market factors make the expansion of cranberry production profitable, this upland model may make it easier for Maine growers to develop new production sites.

Smaller amounts of land in the jurisdiction are devoted to other forms of agricultural production, including poultry, apples, broccoli and other vegetables, and dairy and beef cattle. Canola production is also increasingly seen in the jurisdiction as a crop in rotation with potatoes. The production of maple syrup has expanded significantly, ~~more than doubling since 1981. Consistent with agricultural trends, sugaring operations are fewer in number than 10 years ago, but larger in size in recent years.~~ Approximately a \$2 million industry in the early 1990s, Maine's maple syrup production reached nearly \$8.8 million in 2008. The increase in value is largely due to improved marketing methods – while Maine historically sold much of its maple syrup in 50 gallon drums, it now markets increasing amounts in small value-added containers. Other forest-based agricultural products in the jurisdiction are “tipping” of evergreen boughs for wreath production and harvesting of fiddleheads.

Maple syrup generated about \$2 million statewide in the early 1990's (about 100,000 gallons per year). Most production in the state takes place in LURC jurisdiction, with the bulk of activity focused in the northwest along the Golden Road and townships bordering Quebec. Most operations are run by Canadian families which lease land from paper companies, process sap in Maine, and sell all of the syrup in the U.S., primarily within the state. Approximately 3,000 acres are leased for sugaring operations.

### **5.1.A LURC Regulatory Approach**

Most agricultural operations are located in the General Management (M-GN) Subdistrict. The General Management ~~zone~~Subdistrict is intended to enable forestry and agriculture to occur with minimal interference from unrelated development in areas where the resource protection afforded by ~~Protection Districts~~protection subdistricts is not necessary. Agricultural management activities are statutorily exempt from regulation by the Commission in ~~Management Subdistricts~~management subdistricts.

The Commission has another management zone, the Highly Productive Management (M-HP) Subdistrict, which is designed to ensure the continued availability of products from high yield or high value forest and/or agricultural lands by reserving areas for these uses. In the past, this zone has not been applied due to the difficulty of defining qualifying lands. Until this issue is resolved, the Commission reaffirms its commitment to maintaining prime agricultural lands where they have been identified.

The Commission has a limited role in regulating agricultural practices, but does, in some cases, regulate nutrient management and water withdrawal. Many other practices, such as integrated pest management or the use of genetically modified organisms, are addressed by the Maine Department of Agriculture.

### **5.1.B Agricultural Resource Issues**

The major factors affecting the future of agricultural resources are economic. The removal of land from food production is an issue of global and national importance, yet is extremely difficult to address due to the dynamic and interconnected nature of the marketplace. Diversification and innovation may prove to be key to the future viability of agriculture within the jurisdiction. In light of prior acreage reductions in potato production over the past decade, the reemergence of, the stabilization of that industry is encouraging, as are the increases in blueberry prices and maple syrup production are. The development of the agricultural creative economy is also very encouraging trends, and the Commission will align its policies with the needs of diversifying farms whenever possible.

The issue of greatest concern is development and fragmentation of the jurisdiction's remaining ~~agricultural working farms and cleared farmlands~~, especially those ~~with that have~~ prime agricultural soils ~~or other characteristics that make them well suited and are close to~~ markets and community services. Working farms and cleared agricultural soils are even more important to maintain than currently forested agricultural soils, because once a farm is forested, it can be difficult to find a farmer with sufficient capital to return it to production. When agricultural land is abandoned, the opportunity still remains to return it to agricultural use in the future in response to changing circumstances and markets, if sufficient capital is available. Once land is developed or topsoil removed and sold, however, the option of restoring the land to agricultural use is essentially eliminated. The Commission will discourage fragmentation of working farms and prime agricultural land and guide development away from these areas. Existing methods for reducing the conversion of farmland include tax advantages such as the open space program or the sale of conservation easements through private and public programs such as Land for Maine's Future. However, the survival of farms may be partially tied to the ability of the farmer to capitalize on other values of the land, including areas of the farmer's holdings that are not prime agricultural soils. The Commission will consider the complex factors that influence the retention of farms and farmlands when it implements measures to guide development. Conservation is discussed further in Chapter 4 Development of this plan.

In order to remain competitive, most agricultural operations must use the land intensively and take measures to reduce crop and soil loss. ~~While~~The use of fertilizers, ~~and pesticides and herbicides, and diversion, and the withdrawal~~ of water for irrigation, boost productivity and improve crop quality and consistency. However, these activities need to be conducted with care to ensure that they do not create excessive impacts on natural resources and neighboring land uses. The listing of the Atlantic salmon as a federally endangered species has meant even closer scrutiny of the effects on stream flow of water withdrawal for irrigation. Water use is the focus of new regulation including the 2007 adoption of statewide major water use laws and rules. LURC's permits must be in compliance with these standards, including withdrawals for agricultural use.

Soil erosion and sedimentation are also ~~common by products~~potential effects of agricultural operations. The state has regulatory programs for nutrient management and control of pesticides and also has developed best management practices and integrated pest management programs for agriculture and other significant land uses. Adherence to these practicesCompliance with these programs can significantly minimize adverse impacts on surrounding resources. The Commission will continue to work actively with federal and state environmental and agriculture agencies and with industry to appropriately manage voluntary best management practices and, where necessary, permits for agricultural use of pesticides, surface and ground water.

In managing irrigation and pest issues, Maine farmers will also be facing changes in our climate that will have significant impacts. According to "Maine's climate Future", published in February 2009 by the University of Maine, Maine farmers are already seeing northward shifts in the plant hardiness zones. They are also likely to experience greater needs for irrigation and new challenges from a changing suite of crop pests and pathogens and increased pressure from invasive plants. The Commission will be sensitive to the changing needs of farmers over time and will adapt permit requirements and land use standards as appropriate. Climate change is discussed further in Section 5.2 Air and Climate Resources of this plan.

The trend toward larger maple syrup sugaring operations, many of which are in remote locations, has brought with it a need for more extensive accommodations to house workers and equipment. When issuing permits for these facilities, the Commission has generally stipulated that the facilities shall not be used for other purposes, unless it specifically approves the other uses.

Agriculture is not always compatible with residential or commercial uses because of conditions such as noise, dust, and smells. As residential development encroaches on farmland, conflicts sometimes arise between the two land uses. Maine's Right to Farm law is designed to allow farms to persist and thrive, even in areas with recent residential development. However, it may be preferable to avoid situations where such conflicts, like nuisance complaints, are likely. By separating incompatible land uses and encouraging residential development to locate away from working farms, the Commission will help to prevent these conflicts.

As the Commission considers how future regulatory actions may encourage the conservation of existing farms and the development of new farms, it will explore options such as the use of innovative conservation tools such as transfer of development rights, and the use of better soils data to focus attention on areas of prime agricultural land.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## **5.2 Air and Climate Resources**

While areas within LURC jurisdiction are generally ~~distinguished~~ characterized by clean air and good visibility. ~~Clean air contributes to the maintenance of healthy~~ when compared to some areas of the country, there are still significant air quality issues that affect the jurisdiction as well as the surrounding New England and Atlantic Provinces region. Air issues are often quite complex and include not only ambient air quality issues, but also air pollutant deposition issues and climate change. Unlike some resources of the jurisdiction, air resources are particularly transient in nature and therefore influenced by factors well outside the boundaries of the jurisdiction.

Air quality has far reaching effects on the health of forests, waterbodies, and wildlife in the region. Additionally, clean air and smog-free skies are important to residents and recreational visitors both in terms of the impacts on human health, as well as visibility and scenic resources. In the past, Maine has exceeded health-based standards for particulates, sulfur dioxide, carbon monoxide and ground-level ozone, but implementation of a wide variety of local and regional emission reduction strategies has been successful in helping Maine meet most of the National Ambient Air Quality Standards. However, the incidence of non-attainment is expected to increase when stricter standards are promulgated by the Federal Government in the coming years as ongoing research suggests that current standards may not be stringent enough to protect human health, vegetation, and ecosystems and do not account for the effects of biomagnification and persistence of pollutants in the environment. As an example, Maine was in attainment of the previous ozone standard of 0.08 parts per million (ppm), but monitored concentrations along the coast from Kittery to Acadia National Park are violating the more current 0.075 ppm ozone standard.

### **5.2.A Air Quality and Forests**

The forest plays an important role in maintaining good air quality, regionally and globally. It produces oxygen, necessary to human survival, and absorbs carbon dioxide, a greenhouse gas that plays an important role in regulating the earth's climate. The value of forests for their ability to absorb and store carbon (carbon sequestration) is of growing interest given rising concern about greenhouse gas emissions.

While the forest ~~also~~ removes some air pollutants from the atmosphere ~~and, it is also~~ vulnerable to damage by ~~these other~~ compounds. Forests at high elevations are especially vulnerable to damage by air pollutants. Subject to greater precipitation, cloud frequency, and exposure, these forests receive much higher levels of certain pollutants than lowland areas. It is believed that this pollution has contributed to declines in high elevation spruce and fir forests in the Appalachians of the Eastern United States over the past two decades.

Local sources of air pollution include sulfate processing pulp mills adjacent to the jurisdiction, insecticide and herbicide spraying associated with timber management and agriculture, open burning dumps, forest fires, woodburning stoves, vehicle emissions, logging roads (dust) and biomass plants. Open burning dumps are no longer permitted by the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), but a small number remain in existence. They will probably be phased out within the next few years as part of DEP's solid waste management program. Besides these more obvious pollution sources, a number of other facilities and uses occurring in the jurisdiction have the potential to create localized environmental nuisances, such as excessive noise, obtrusive lighting and glare, and offensive odors. The impact of air pollutants on the forest is a topic of ongoing research. Many suspect that trees weakened by exposure to pollutants may be more susceptible to damage by insects and disease. A decline in forest health and productivity could dramatically affect the region ecologically and economically.

### **5.2.B Air Pollutants**

Nonlocal sources of air pollution account for the greatest percentage of the pollutants influencing the air quality of the jurisdiction. These sources are principally population and industrial centers on the east coast, in the Midwest, and in southern Canada. These areas generate primary emissions of suspended particulate matter, sulfur oxides, carbon monoxide, hydrocarbons, heavy

metals, and nitrogen oxides, all of which are transported long distances in the atmosphere. Regional haze, particle pollution, ozone and other secondary pollutants are formed in the atmosphere along the route from those primary emissions.

The local sources of air pollution, which account for a very minor percentage of the pollutants influencing the jurisdiction, include sulfate-processing pulp mills adjacent to the jurisdiction, insecticide and herbicide spraying associated with timber management and agriculture, forest fires, woodburning stoves and furnaces, vehicle emissions, logging roads (dust) and biomass plants.

While the Commission has no direct authority to control sources of air pollution outside its jurisdiction, but it Maine along with other states has legal standing to pursue air pollutant transport issues through regional bodies such as the Ozone Transport Commission which was established by the Federal Clean Air Act. The Commission supports such efforts and has a vested interest in tracking air quality. Additionally, the Commission should consider the effect of its decisions on air quality in the region because of its the potential to affect other natural resources.

### **Impacts on Aquatic Systems**

#### **Acidic Deposition**

Acid rain occurs when air pollutants, particularly sulfur dioxide and nitrogen oxides, combine with water to form acids. Since the phenomenon of acid rain was first identified, there has been considerable concern about its potential impacts on lakes and streams and forests. Although sulfur emissions have decreased as a result of control programs, projected emissions of sulfur and nitrogen compounds are expected to have continuing negative impacts on forests, presenting some of the most serious long-term threats to forest health and productivity in northeastern North America.

Research suggests that lake acidification is not currently a serious problem in Maine, due in part to its geographic position as the state farthest downwind of emission sources in the midwest and east coast. Maine has the lowest percentage of acidic lakes in the Northeast region and the trend, based on available historical data, seems to be toward slightly decreased acidity over the past 10 to 40 years. Recent data suggest that acid precipitation is declining, consistent with implementation of controls instituted by the Clean Air Act. Few, if any, additional lakes are expected to become acidic in the next few decades at levels of deposition evident in the early 1990's. Excess sulfur and nitrogen deposition may reduce the supply of nutrients available for plant growth. Nutrient depletion leads to increases in the susceptibility of forests to climate, pest and pathogen stress which result in reduced forest health, reduced timber yield, and eventual changes in forest species composition.

Acid rain has had little apparent effect on Maine streams although research in this area has been limited. Acidity may limit the distribution of some fish species, but definitive evidence of this is lacking. Factors that increase forest sensitivity include: high levels of nitrogen and sulfur deposition, low mineral weathering rates, tree species with high nutrient demands, and biomass extraction rates. High elevation forests and areas closest to emission sources experience the highest levels of nitrogen and sulfur deposition. Low mineral weathering rates occur in association with particular geologic and climatic factors. Requirements for soil nutrients vary according to the species currently growing in a forest because tree species have different nutrient requirements for health and growth. Sugar maples, for example, have a high demand for calcium.

The presence of mercury in the environment is a topic of growing concern and study. High levels of mercury have been found in some fish, including fish from pristine inland lakes. Air pollution, and sediments contaminated by past industrial discharges are possible sources of mercury. Researchers suspect that lake conditions of low pH and low alkalinity make mercury available for uptake by organisms. It is not yet known whether this is a widespread problem, and research continues in this area. Critical load approaches offer air quality and natural resource managers a powerful tool with which to identify ecosystems at risk and to tailor monitoring and management strategies to address specific resource issues. As it applies to the atmospheric deposition of acid forming compounds, a critical load is that level of exposure to sulfur and nitrogen compounds below which no harmful effects are known to occur within a specified environment (or ecosystem).

### **Impacts on Terrestrial Systems**

A critical load map for Maine has recently been completed; for this map, critical loads have been calculated for Maine's forest ecosystem. Atmospheric deposition of sulfur and nitrogen during 1993-2003 exceeded the critical load in 36% of Maine's forested area. This occurred most in northern Maine where critical load values are among the lowest due to geologic conditions and high timber utilization.

Maine forests bear the chemical signature of exposure to air pollutants, but the long term effects on forest health and productivity are still unknown. Air pollution delivers elevated levels of nitrogen, sulfur, ozone, heavy metals, carbon dioxide, and other compounds to forest ecosystems. These materials are changing the chemical and biological characteristics of forest soils.

~~Accumulated trace metals are evident in forest soils, and although levels in Maine forests are lower than those in states to the south, they are still clearly above pre-industrial conditions.~~

~~Tropospheric ozone is a secondary pollutant; it is not emitted directly from a source, but is formed from hydrocarbons, nitrogen oxides, and sunlight at the earth's surface. Hydrocarbons are emitted principally by automobiles and industrial uses utilizing petroleum-based products. Nitrogen oxides are emitted by combustion sources. It is estimated that most ozone in Maine is transported here from urban areas outside the state or generated in the atmosphere en route to Maine, although some is generated from local sources.~~

~~Ozone is considered the most damaging air pollutant on a regional basis (excluding impacts near point sources). Widespread regions of the eastern U.S. experience episodes of elevated ozone levels that are thought to be harmful to trees. According to recent studies, some vegetation damage does occur at levels below the federal ozone standard. Eastern white pine is particularly sensitive to ozone. Ozone levels throughout Maine periodically exceed state and federal standards, and researchers suspect that chronic and possibly acute ozone damage does exist in Maine's forest.~~

~~Tropospheric ozone should not be confused with stratospheric ozone. Seven miles up in the atmosphere, a natural stratospheric ozone layer shields the earth from cancer-causing ultraviolet rays. Chemical reactions caused by fluorocarbons in aerosol cans and other products reduce this protective ozone layer.~~

~~Increased acidity of soil moisture also mobilizes some toxic metals normally occurring in most forest soils, including zinc, manganese and aluminum. Usually benign in trace amounts, research has shown that elevated concentrations of these metals in acidic soils damage root systems and slow growth in some tree species. This may reduce harvests under sustainable forestry practices.~~

~~Sulfur and nitrogen compounds also impact the chemistry of lakes. Acid deposition degrades water quality by lowering pH levels, decreasing acid-neutralizing capacity, and increasing aluminum concentrations. About 100 lakes in Maine are considered acidic; half are naturally acidic while the other half have elevated levels of acidity due to human causes like acid rain. Acid rain research has revealed that 26.7% of surveyed lakes in Maine exceed critical load values for acidity, compared to 11.6% in the Northeast region. Despite decreased deposition of sulfur associated with the Clean Air Act Amendments, recovery of chemical water quality has been slow across the Northeast. This is due in part to complex changes in both soil and water chemistry.~~

### ***Heavy Metals***

Heavy metals such as lead, zinc, cadmium, copper, chromium, mercury, and vanadium generally originate from fossil fuel combustion, refuse incineration, and industrial processes, as well as natural sources such as volcanic emissions, and can travel long distances in the air to remote Maine forests. Once deposited in the forest, these metals remain in the ecosystem for a very long time. Research indicates that recent mercury deposition exceeds background levels by a factor of three or more.

~~Forests at high elevations are especially vulnerable to damage by air pollutants. Subject to greater precipitation, cloud frequency, and exposure, these forests receive much higher levels of certain pollutants than lowland areas. It is believed that this pollution has contributed to declines in high-elevation spruce and fir forests in the Appalachians of the Eastern United States over the past two decades.~~

~~The lack of long-term data and the complexity of forest ecosystems make it difficult to draw conclusions about the impact of air pollutants on the forest; nevertheless, many suspect that trees weakened by exposure to pollutants may be more susceptible to damage by insects and disease. A decline in forest health and productivity could dramatically affect the region, biologically and economically.~~

### ***Impacts on human health***

~~Air pollutants have the potential to adversely affect human health. Most health effects are respiratory in nature. High concentrations of particular pollutants can cause breathing problems for specific population groups such as the elderly, children, and people with respiratory problems. Ground-level ozone periodically exceeds state and federal standards in many areas of the state during the summer and affects many such groups. Long-term exposure to low levels of certain air pollutants is suspected as a possible cause of some diseases. Reductions in stratospheric ozone, which shields the earth from cancer-causing ultraviolet rays, is also of concern.~~

The presence of mercury in the environment is a topic of growing concern and study. High levels of mercury have been found in some fish, including fish from “pristine” inland lakes. Air pollution, and sediments contaminated by industrial discharges are sources of mercury. Researchers suspect that lake conditions of low pH and low alkalinity make mercury available for uptake by organisms. Air pollution models have been used to explore patterns of mercury transport and deposition in the Northeast. Results suggest that measurable quantities of mercury are being deposited throughout the Northeast states – including in remote areas. Some common loons and river otters from the interior of Nova Scotia and several New England states have among the highest tissue mercury concentrations reported for these species. Research has revealed high concentrations of mercury in Flagstaff and Aziscohos Lakes. Mercury is a widespread problem, and research continues in this area. New England Governors and Eastern Canadian Premiers have been working together on ways to develop and implement national and continental responses aimed at the elimination of mercury discharges into the environment.

### ***Ozone***

Ozone is a key constituent of both the troposphere and stratosphere (the first two layers of Earth’s atmosphere). At abnormally high concentrations, tropospheric ozone is considered a pollutant. Tropospheric ozone is not emitted directly from a source, but is formed from hydrocarbons, nitrogen oxides, and sunlight at the earth’s surface. Hydrocarbons are emitted principally by automobiles and industrial uses utilizing petroleum-based products. Nitrogen oxides are emitted by combustion sources. It is estimated that most ozone in Maine is transported here from urban areas outside the state or generated in the atmosphere en route to Maine, although some is generated from local sources.

Widespread regions of the eastern U.S. experience episodes of elevated ozone levels. Considered one of the most damaging air pollutants on a regional basis, elevated ozone levels are harmful to human health as well as tree growth. Eastern white pine is particularly sensitive to ozone. Ozone levels throughout Maine periodically exceed state and federal standards (14 days in 2007, 4 days in 2008 and 2 days so far in 2009), and researchers suspect that chronic and possibly acute ozone damage does exist in Maine’s forest. Achieving attainment of the eight-hour Ozone National Ambient Air Quality Standard of 0.075 parts per million within the entire state will continue to be a priority. However, ozone levels and resulting air quality will continue to be influenced by the amounts of ozone-forming pollutants being emitted.

## ***5.2.C. Climate***

Climate is defined as the 30-year average weather conditions of a given place, and includes temperature, precipitation, and wind among other factors. The National Weather Service has identified three different climate divisions in Maine: Coastal, Southern Interior, and Northern. These climate divisions present a range of climates more geographically compressed than most similarly sized areas in the world.

These climates vary in temperatures and amounts of annual precipitation. Table 6 below summarizes past and projected data for annual average temperature and precipitation.

*Table 6 – Maine Annual Average Temperature and Precipitation Over the Past 100 Years*

| <u>Maine Climate Division</u> | <u>Annual Average Temperature</u> | <u>Annual Average Precipitation</u> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Coastal                       | 44.30 °F                          | 46.49 in.                           |
| Southern Interior             | 43.15 °F                          | 44.12 in.                           |
| Northern                      | 39.31 °F                          | 41.13 in.                           |

Source: Jacobson, G.L., I.J. Fernandez, P.A. Mayewski, and C.V. Schmitt

Much of what Maine is today is the result of its climate(s). These climates currently support numerous existing resources, such as the sub-boreal forests and the wildlife that depends upon them, extensive lobster fisheries, renowned snowmobiling, and cold water fisheries. Much of the economy of Maine depends upon the persistence of these existing resources, and they are discussed in the remaining portions of this plan.

### ***Climate Change***

Scientific data shows that the earth has undergone warming and cooling cycles over hundreds of thousands of years. However, the global temperature has been rising an annual average of 0.08 degrees Fahrenheit per decade over the past 150 years, while the average for the past 50 years has been at the rate of 0.23 degrees Fahrenheit per decade<sup>16</sup>. According to the

<sup>16</sup> Jacobson, G.L., I.J. Fernandez, P.A. Mayewski, and C.V. Schmitt. Page 12.

### Climate Change and Lobsters

"More than half of the annual US lobster catch is landed in Maine, and landings here have increased steadily since the early 1970s. The remarkable increase in lobster landings over the past two decades could be the result of bottom water warming over that period, which would enhance conditions for settling juvenile lobsters. Growth rates of lobsters increase with warmer temperatures, as they reach reproductive maturity at a smaller size and at an earlier age.

Yet fish predation on lobsters is higher in southern New England than in Maine, likely owing to a more diverse assemblage of predators. As the Gulf warms, the southern fish community could expand northward, resulting in higher predation. And, finally, at very warm temperatures (above 77°F), lobsters become physiologically stressed.

Fishermen are already noticing significant changes in the lobster fishery, including altered growth and migration behavior. Changes in the lobster fishery have serious implications for Maine's coastal communities, where thousands of licensed lobstermen and women support numerous related industries such as boatbuilding, lobster trap production, bait distribution and transport, and marketing infrastructure. In the event of a collapse, the social landscape along the coast would shift away from commercial fishing with little chance for reversion back to a working waterfront should stocks recover in the future."

Jacobson, G.L., I.J. Fernandez, P.A. Mayewski, and C.V. Schmitt (editors). 2009  
Maine's Climate Future: An Initial Assessment. Orono, ME: University of Maine.

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, there is new and stronger evidence that most of the warming observed over the last 50 years is attributable to human activities. Since the pre-industrial era, atmospheric concentrations of carbon dioxide have increased nearly 30%, methane concentrations have more than doubled, and nitrous oxide concentrations have risen by about 14%. The present CO2 concentration has not been exceeded during the past 420,000 years and likely not during the past 20 million years.

Increases in temperature and the consequent regional changes in climate have already affected both physical and biological systems in many parts of the world. Changes have been evident in Maine as well. Over the last century, the average temperature in Lewiston, Maine has increased 3.4 degrees F, and precipitation has decreased by up to 20% in many parts of the state. According to data collected in 2002, the ocean near Boothbay Harbor was 6.5 degrees F warmer than any August since 1905.

"Climate scientists have arrived at a broad consensus about air pollution and climate change. Simply put, carbon dioxide (CO2), and other global warming emissions are heating up our Planet."<sup>17</sup> Carbon dioxide emitted into the atmosphere has the affect of trapping energy from the sun within the Earth's atmosphere. While initially this results in a warming trend, the secondary impacts are expected to present a range of variations, a distinction that has resulted in no longer referring to the issue as global warming rather as global climate change.

Predicting specific outcomes is difficult given the complexities of environmental systems involved; however, outcomes will likely include:

- changes in average air temperatures;
- changes in precipitation, either by amount, duration, or event frequency;
- changes in ocean currents and/or the jet stream; and
- extreme weather events, whether by amount, frequency, intensity, or duration

Individual changes, even if relatively small, could collectively produce dramatic ones. With increasing average air temperature, is expected to shift forest composition toward hardwood forests, create a climate for new pests or diseases, reduce the duration of winter months or amounts of snow, and expand or shift some growing seasons. Shifting habitat conditions may impact wildlife persistence, particularly for those species already at the edge of their ranges. Changes in ocean currents or the jet stream could easily introduce new species of insects, plants, or animals, or could cause additional changes in average air temperatures or precipitation. Climate change is poised to affect many aspects of the economies and ecosystems of the state and the jurisdiction.

---

<sup>17</sup> Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change

### Climate Change Impacts

Climate change impacts are difficult to predict due to the complexities of environmental systems. Possible results for the New England area include:

#### General Effects

- Temperatures in the Northeast are projected to rise another 2.5 to 4 degrees Fahrenheit in winter and 1.5 to 3.5 degrees Fahrenheit in summer in the next several decades.
- Climate change could worsen air pollution in the Northeast, creating more days when national air-quality standards cannot be met.
- Warmer temperatures and reduced rainfall may increase the threats of forest fires.

#### Forests

- Many tree species, including the hardwoods that generate the region's brilliant fall foliage, may be able to persist during this century even if their optimal climate zones shift northward. Other species, however, may succumb to climate stress, increased competition, and other pressures.
- Productivity of spruce/fir forests is expected to decline and suitable habitat for these species will all but disappear from the Northeast by the end of the century. This would greatly exacerbate stresses on the pulp and paper industry in the Northeast, particularly in Maine, where the forest-based manufacturing industry is key to the state.
- Winter warming will threaten hemlock stands, not only by reducing suitable habitat for this species, but also by allowing northward expansion of a fatal pest known as the Hemlock Woolly Adelgid.

#### Coasts and Shorelines

- Global sea level is projected to rise 7 to 34 inches, by the end of this century.
  - The erosive impacts of waves (especially storm waves), will contribute more to shoreline retreat and wetland loss than the loss of land caused by the rise in sea level itself.

#### Marine Impacts

- Warming of the region's colder northern waters (particularly the eastern Gulf of Maine) may actually boost lobster productivity. They may also make the environment more hospitable to "lobster shell disease".

#### Agriculture

- A longer growing season may allow farmers to experiment with new crops, but many traditional farm operations will become unsustainable without adaptation strategies that could be quite costly in some cases.
- Dependant upon the amounts of greenhouse gas emissions, dairy milk production could experience from little or no change to a 20% decrease.
- An extended growing season will tend to benefit those farmers attempting to grow high-value crops that require long, warm summers, but as the region warms, all crops will face increasing summer heat stress, drought, and pressure from weeds and pests.
- Temperature changes could result in impacts to apple orchards containing varieties that require long winter-chill periods to produce fruit.

#### Winter Recreation

- The length of the winter snow season could be cut in half across Maine, New Hampshire, northern New York, and Vermont.
- Global warming is projected to profoundly affect winter recreation and tourism in the Northeast as winter temperatures continue to rise and snow cover declines. Snowmobiling is the most vulnerable of the region's economically important winter recreation activities because, unlike the ski industry, it cannot rely upon machine-made snow.

Frumhoff, P.C., J.J. McCarthy, J.M. Melillo, S.C. Moser, and D.J. Wuebbles. 2007. *Confronting Climate Change in the U.S. Northeast: Science, Impacts, and Solutions*. Synthesis report of the Northeast Climate Impacts Assessment (NECIA). Cambridge, MA: Union of Concerned Scientists (UCS).

Projections of Maine's future climate vary widely depending upon the assumptions used in the models. However, considered collectively, projections can provide valuable insight into the likely range of results. According to projections made by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change and results from the United Kingdom Hadley Centre Climate Model, temperatures in Maine could increase by 4 degrees F by 2100. Conversely, projections made by the University of Maine, temperatures could increase between 0.09 to 2.82 degrees F by 2100. Precipitation is projected to show little change in spring, increase by 10% in summer and fall, and increase by 30% in winter. The University of Maine projects an average increase of -1.35 to 8.07 inches of precipitation over the same period for the state. Sea level is projected to continue rising. At Rockland, sea level has already risen by 3.9 inches in the past century, and it is likely to rise another 14 inches by 2100.

A changing climate will also impact the forests of the state. These effects could include changes in species composition, geographic range, and health and productivity. The spruce-fir forests in Maine are near the southern limit of their extent. These forests are sensitive to climate stresses and have experienced significant declines in recent decades.

The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change asserts that a climate-conscious development policy might discourage sprawling subdivisions, instead promoting high-density neighborhoods that would reduce travel distances, as well as smaller homes that would require less energy to heat and cool. It is possible to capture greenhouse gases, most notably carbon dioxide, through increasing the size and nature of forested areas, encouraging natural carbon sinks. The sustainable use of forest products, including bioenergy to displace the use of fossil fuels and manufacturing of products to replace higher energy input versions, may make a significant contribution to mitigating climate change in the longer term, because it avoids the introduction of new carbon into the active carbon cycle.

In 2001, Maine signed on to the Conference of New England Governors and Eastern Canadian Premiers 2001 Climate Change Action Plan. The plan identifies three major reduction targets for greenhouse gases in the region: a return to 1990 levels by 2010, a 10% reduction from 1990 levels by 2020, and recognition of the long term need to reduce our present day emissions by 75-85%. It calls upon each state and province to create its own Climate Change Action Plan.

In 2003, the Maine legislature enacted "An Act to Provide Leadership in Addressing the Threat of Climate Change" (LD 845), placing into Maine law a policy of reduction in greenhouse gases. As a result, the Maine Department of Environmental Protection convened a group of over thirty stakeholders to develop a Climate Action Plan for Maine aimed at responding to global climate change and achieving greenhouse gas emission reductions in Maine.

During the 2009 legislative session, two bills (LD 460 and 891) were passed or carried over by the legislature that focus on possible solutions and adaptations to climate change. While most of these decisions do not directly affect the Commission or its charge, they do reflect a commitment by the legislature, and the state as a whole, to address climate change. The Commission will continue to monitor these efforts and act in accordance with legislative direction.

### ***5.2.C LURC Regulatory Approach***

Most air pollutants are regulated by the Maine Department of Environmental Protection, which administers air quality standards. Nevertheless, the Commission does play a role in monitoring and protecting air quality, principally through the permitting process.

The Commission's authority in regulating air quality is broad, deriving from two statutory criteria: (1) that the Commission approve no application, unless "adequate technical and financial provision has been made for complying with the requirements of the state's air and water pollution control and other environmental laws...", and (2) that "adequate provision has been made... to assure there will be no undue adverse effect on..." natural resources. In reviewing individual projects within its jurisdiction, the Commission considers air quality issues, but relies heavily on DEP review under other air quality laws, especially on larger projects.

Most issues associated with air resources revolve around uses of air (principally emission of air pollutants) and their effects on other valued resources and ecosystems. There are no significant issues regarding air resources that are within the Commission's realm of authority. Nevertheless, The Commission's regulatory approach includes numerous uses and standards, some of which may also influence air resources although in less direct ways. However, the Commission has not reviewed its regulations in regards to their impacts upon climate.

## **5.2.D Air Resource Issues**

### **Air Pollutants**

Maine forests bear the chemical signature of exposure to air pollutants, but the long-term effects on forest health and productivity are still unknown. Air pollution delivers elevated levels of nitrogen, sulfur, ozone, heavy metals, carbon dioxide, and other compounds to forest ecosystems. These materials are changing the chemical and biological characteristics of forest soils. Accumulated trace metals are evident in forest soils, and although levels in Maine forests are lower than those in states to the south, they are still clearly above pre-industrial conditions.

Air pollutants also have the potential to adversely affect human health. Most health effects are respiratory in nature. High concentrations of particular pollutants can cause breathing problems for specific population groups such as the elderly, children, and people with respiratory conditions. Ground-level ozone periodically exceeds state and federal standards in some areas of the jurisdiction during the summer and affects many such groups. Long-term exposure to low levels of certain air pollutants is suspected as a possible cause of some diseases. Reductions in stratospheric ozone, which shields the earth from cancer-causing ultraviolet rays, is also of concern.

The Commission will consider both the beneficial and adverse impacts to air resources in its evaluation of residential and non residential development projects. Additionally, the Commission recognizes the importance of understanding and tracking the effects of air pollution on other valued resources, such as lakes and forests, and will participate in dialogues concerning these resources.

### **Climate Change**

Global climate change will influence the State of Maine and the jurisdiction in many ways. Some industries, activities and species will thrive in the new conditions, while others will be eliminated. The degree of potential disruption to Maine's natural and human systems is a cause for significant concern. Predicting specific outcomes is difficult given the complexities of environmental systems involved; however disregarding the issue and its likely effects is no longer an option.

Solutions pursued at the state or federal level to slow or mitigate climate change are likely to range from minor policy shifts to stringent emission or energy efficiency standards, though many of these solutions are beyond the purview or expertise of the Commission. Land use patterns play a role in climate change. Development clustered near jobs and services can significantly reduce energy consumption for transportation. Clustered development and infrastructure can consume less forestland, leaving larger areas available for forest management activities. Although other agencies and entities regulate or specialize in fields and resources influencing air and climate resources, the Commission is the only entity that reviews land uses in regards to geographic location or pattern of development for the unorganized territories in Maine.

Effective action will require changes in all sectors of our communities, from residential and commercial, to transportation, energy consumption and production, and to the provision of services. While the Commission has worked to implement policies promoting sound planning principles and sustainable development, and will continue to do so based on its statutory charge, the critical issue of climate change provides particular affirmation and a certain level of urgency to those efforts.

Maine has within its borders, a large part of the largest contiguous block of undeveloped forestland east of the Mississippi River. Because this area is a working forest, it is sequestering carbon within the trees and ultimately in the products made from these resources – making this area a valuable carbon sink. Programs are being developed that compensate landowners for maintaining healthy forests specifically for this carbon sequestration value. These and other similar programs are likely to be an important part of Maine's contribution to mitigating the causes of global climate change.

Climate change will not be addressed solely by actions taken within the Commission's jurisdiction or even the state. However, the state and the Commission have the responsibility to undertake reasonable efforts to contribute to the solution. The Commission is committed to working collaboratively to identify and implement appropriate measures to mitigate climate change.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## ***5.3 Coastal Resources***

~~While most of the Commission's jurisdiction is located well inland, a small portion borders the coast. A small portion of the Commission's jurisdiction borders the coast, comprising part of Maine's magnificent coastline.~~ Two mainland townships, Trescott and Edmunds, have considerable ocean frontage between Machias and Eastport. The jurisdiction's most significant coastal resources, however, are 308780 islands, located mostly in the mid-coastal part of the state. These resources include two island plantations, 208280 named islands, and 498 unnamed islands and ledges, and represent about 405% of the total number of coastal islands in Maine.

Although the total land area of these islands is small in relation to the rest of the jurisdiction, they warrant extended discussion and special consideration for several reasons. ~~First, they possess outstanding economic, recreational, cultural, aesthetic and natural resource values, and are a defining feature of Maine's magnificent coastline.~~ First, taken together, the coastal islands are a defining feature of Maine's spectacular coast, and they exhibit many of the jurisdiction's principal values — they are numerous and diverse, with unique natural resources; a few of them support one of the original working landscapes, fishing settlements; their lands and surrounding marine environment offer many varied recreational opportunities; and finally, accessible only by air or water, many of them are relatively remote and possess outstanding scenic character. Second, their natural and human environments differ significantly from those of mainland areas and present a distinct set of planning and land use issues. Third, as coastal areas, many islands are attractive locations for development, and ~~are likely to experience~~ have experienced increased development pressure and recreational use as well as conservation efforts during the ~~1990's~~ past two decades; trends that are likely to continue.

### ***5.3.A Physical and Natural Characteristics***

Most of the islands in LURC's jurisdiction can be cast into four geographic groups. The Muscongus Bay group is located at the mouth of the Medomak River near Bristol. The Muscle CoveRidge group is located east of St. George. The East Penobscot Bay ~~Group~~ group is situated west of Deer Isle. The outer island group is composed of islands more than five miles from the mainland. The remainder lie Downeast; Marshall and Ringtown Islands in Toothacher Bay near Swan's Island and numerous islands within the boundaries of Edmunds and Trescott townships.

Many unique features of islands are a result of their isolation, small size and exposure to the marine environment. Surrounded by ocean, islands have evolved separately from mainland areas, resulting in an environment that is distinctive yet sensitive to natural disturbance. The small size of the islands — the largest within the jurisdiction is only 1,000980 acres — and their exposure also make them vulnerable to the constant stresses of winds, waves, tides, salt, ice and animals, and to human activities. Generally, the larger the island, the more diverse its ecosystem, the more varied and numerous its plant and animal life, and the more tolerant it is of disturbance.

The ~~island climate is strongly influenced by the~~ ocean, which acts as a moderating agent, strongly influences island climate. Summers are generally cooler and wetter than on the mainland, with many more foggy days. This cooler climate allows for the growth of some boreal and sub-arctic plant species that are found further to the north on the mainland. Island winters, on the other hand, are warmer and rainier than on the mainland, allowing some plant species to extend their range northward.

Island soils are typically acidic, infertile, and shallow, with a thin organic layer. Larger islands often contain marshes and bogs. Vegetative cover varies, depending on local conditions, soil type and past clearing practices. Most larger islands are forested, and mature softwood stands predominate on many islands. ~~The Maine islands, in fact, have the greatest concentration of old growth spruce left in the state.~~ Maine's coastal islands, in fact, have abundant concentrations of mature spruce (100+ years) forests.

Groundwater is the main source of freshwater on islands, but supplies are generally limited and sensitive to contamination and depletion. Island groundwater is generated entirely by rain and snowfall on the island itself, which percolates into the soil and rock. On islands, recharge of groundwater supplies can be greatly reduced by impervious surfaces that cause stormwater to flow to the ocean rather than infiltrate into the ground.

The interface between groundwater and the salt water that lies around and often under the island is always moving, depending on rainfall, tides, the characteristics of the groundwater supply and, if the island is populated, water usage. In many cases, island groundwater actually floats on top of a more dense layer of saltwater. High groundwater demand or the siting of wells near this interface can cause intrusions of saltwater into the groundwater supply.

Although ~~larger islands may be comprised of~~ a number of ecosystems ~~may comprise larger islands~~, each island can be viewed as a distinct ecological unit with limited outside interactions and a unique set of local conditions. This means the ecology of individual islands varies considerably from that of the mainland and of other islands. It also means that the level of biological diversity and equilibrium on islands is more often a result of relative isolation than of continuous interactions with diverse ecological and human forces, as is the case on the mainland. Under these conditions, the introduction of new forces or activities can have a particularly dramatic impact on island ecology.

Island wildlife resources are typically less diverse and more fragile than on mainland areas. Species generally are limited to those that can swim or fly — or have been introduced, intentionally or unintentionally. A number of species fill ecological niches usually occupied by other animals on the mainland, and lack of predators has resulted in large communities of certain species. Many islands have an abundance of white tail deer as well as large populations of small rodents. As mentioned previously, larger islands tend to have more diverse and stable wildlife populations.

Coastal islands are especially valuable for the migratory and resident birds they harbor, some of which are endangered or threatened. Many islands within the jurisdiction provide essential nesting sites for a variety of significant seabirds including eider ducks, puffins, black guillemots, terns, leach's storm petrels, razorbill auks, cormorants and gulls. ~~Shore~~Shorebirds and tidal waterfowl and wading birds are abundant on islands, and a variety of terrestrial birds are also present. Two large raptor species, ospreys and bald eagles, often nest on islands, as do herons. A number of bald eagle nest sites have been identified on islands in the jurisdiction. The Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife (MDIFW) recently completed an updated inventory ~~and~~, mapping ~~of and rating~~ important seabird nesting islands, shorebird feeding and roosting sites is still incomplete, and tidal waterfowl and wading bird habitat for many islands; ~~this deficiency makes~~. This recently available information will facilitate planning for their protection more difficult.

An initial impetus for use and settlement of islands was their proximity to fishery resources. A variety of fish species inhabit coastal island waters, with lobsters an especially important resource, particularly since other fisheries have significantly declined in recent decades. Marine mammals also frequent nearby waters, and seal haulouts have been identified on a number of islands and ledges.

The global climate changes that have been documented over the past few decades have a number of implications for the entire jurisdiction, not just for coastal communities and natural resources, although that is the focus here. Sea level rise, one of the primary concerns related to global warming, has direct implications for coastal human and natural communities. Potential impacts involve coastal flooding; loss of marine ecosystems, saltwater fisheries and coastal property; and accelerated erosion.

Additional impacts of global climate change on coastal natural resources and ecosystems are not certain. Climate change is affecting both the physical and chemical properties of waters in the Gulf of Maine. Changes in water temperatures affect the timing of life stages, ecological interaction, disease, and invasive species. Changing water circulation alters the dispersal of young, migration, nutrients and temperatures, and species range limits. The oceans absorb more carbon dioxide as levels of atmospheric carbon dioxide increase, making ocean waters more acidic. While increased carbon dioxide may spur sea grass growth to some extent, it is also likely that warming waters will result in greater phytoplankton blooms and epiphytic algal growth that have the potential to shade and smother eel grass. Acidification could reduce growth and survival of carbonate shells and body parts of mussels, snails, sea urchins and coralline algae, as certain shelled animals are particularly sensitive to the acidity. Marine ecosystem-level effects could result in changes in biodiversity and leverage (linchpin roles) species. Current model projections are not able to predict exactly how the Gulf of Maine will change in the future.

The implications of such changes on Maine's island and coastal communities may be quite dramatic over the long term. A more extended discussion of global climate change appears in Section 5.2 Air Resources of this plan.

### **5.3.B Land Use Characteristics and Trends**

Up until the early ~~1900's~~1900s, many Maine islands were intensively logged, farmed, grazed and quarried. Year-round island communities were common — in many cases, island settlement preceded that of mainland areas. Fishing was the economic mainstay of most island communities.

Depletion of island resources and declining markets in the late 19th and early 20th century led to abandonment of settlements on many islands, and today, the only islands within the jurisdiction with year-round populations are Monhegan and Matinicus Plantations and Eagle Island. Most islands reverted to a relatively natural state after being abandoned. On many islands, there has been no significant timber harvesting or clearing since the early ~~1900's~~1900s.

~~New~~Sustained development pressures over the past 20 years, however, have the potential to significantly alter ~~the significantly~~ Maine's island landscape. Improvements in transportation and growing recreational boat ownership make islands more accessible now than ever. While year-round settlement has declined, second-home development in the form of both new construction and conversions of year-round dwellings to seasonal use is a trend that ~~is likely to accelerate in the~~ 1990's accelerated in the 1990s and has continued into the 2000s.

Tourism and recreational use are also ~~a growing~~an established trend on Maine islands, especially on larger, populated ones. Monhegan ~~saw an especially dramatic~~ has seen a sustained increase in "daytrippers" ~~during the 1980's~~since the 1980s, and visits to other islands ~~probably grew~~have grown as well. Boating, hiking, biking, painting, photography and nature study are the most popular island recreational activities.

On islands with mature stands of spruce and fir, timber harvesting is a likely future trend. According to the Maine Forest Service, the lack of forest management over the years on many islands has led to the development of unstable spruce stands, particularly with respect to disease and wind throw. Establishing ongoing forest management could help restore and maintain long term stand vigor. These management operations can yield economic benefits, help control disease and remove the fire danger posed by dead and dying trees. Yet harvests on islands have potential to be highly visible — especially on islands with significant changes in topography — which can lead to controversy over harvesting activities.

#### **Development Trends**

Land use and development activities on particular islands vary tremendously, so for planning purposes it is helpful to make distinctions among islands within the LURC jurisdiction. Generally, over the past 10 years, permit applications and development activities on Monhegan and Matinicus, the two islands with year-round communities, have exceeded those occurring on the hundreds of islands with seasonal populations or no development.

#### **Islands ~~With~~ Year-round Populations**

~~Two~~The two island plantations, Monhegan and Matinicus, stand apart due to their year-round communities, large seasonal populations, full-range of services and regular ferry service. The communities that have evolved on these islands are unique — the combination of social, cultural and economic factors, vernacular architecture and distinctive physical environments has created a special character that can be considered an important resource in its own right.

Some of the land use and development characteristics of Monhegan and Matinicus parallel those of small mainland coastal towns. The constraints of size and isolation, however, have accentuated certain land use characteristics and resulted in some unique patterns and trends.

The harbor areas of both islands are the focus of most land use and development activities. Distinct villages have evolved on the slopes adjacent to the harbors. On Monhegan, almost all housing and businesses are located within or near the village area; on Matinicus, several additional concentrations of development are located along the island's interior road system. While development activities in the last few years have continued within or near the village on Monhegan, the pattern on Matinicus may be changing somewhat. New construction is taking place more often along the roads and near the north end of Matinicus, while more additions and expansions are occurring adjacent to the harbors.

Economic options on Matinicus and Monhegan are considerably more limited than those on the mainland; most working islanders are involved in fishing or tourism — or both. Fishing has historically been the economic mainstay of both islands, and it

remains so, with wintertime lobstering the most profitable pursuit. The large influx of seasonal residents has long provided a boost to the local economies of both islands. On Monhegan, ~~the recent increase in increased numbers of "daytrippers" and short-term visitors has spawned in recent years have supported a newer form of tourism somewhat more diversified service economy.~~

Development activity on both islands was generally light ~~during the 1980's and early 1990's. The 1990 Census, in fact, showed a significant decrease in the number of year-round homes from the previous decade. Most of these over the last three decades. While the 2000 Census showed a slight increase in year-round homes during the 1990s, that trend was accompanied by a more substantial increase in seasonal housing numbers. Many year-round dwellings were converted to seasonal use. Much development has been in the form of enlargement of existing buildings, conversions to commercial and lodging facilities, and occasional construction of new seasonal and year-round dwellings. The pace of new construction on Matinicus has increased somewhat in the first decade of the 2000s, as indicated by building permit applications. It isn't yet clear if that trend will continue.~~

### *Other Islands*

~~The islands within the jurisdiction with smaller seasonal populations are generally less-intensively developed and used than Monhegan and Matinicus. However, these islands may experience more development pressure during the 2000s, especially those located close to mainland population centers.~~

Approximately 15 islands in LURC jurisdiction have summer communities comprised of 5 or more residences. These are mostly larger islands (50 acres or more) and, with the exception of Metinic, Large Green and Criehaven islands, they are located relatively close to the mainland. Services on these islands are generally limited, with visitors dependent on their own transportation. Many of these islands once had thriving year-round communities, and some retain the character of those earlier times. Criehaven Township, also known as Ragged Island, was the last to have a significant year-round community. An intact harbor village remains, and during the summer months a number of fishermen return to live and work there.

~~Since 1985, the Commission has issued 15 permits for construction of seasonal homes on these islands. The most building permits have been issued on Metinic (6) and Eagle (4), with the rest scattered among the other islands. The construction of new seasonal homes and improvements to existing dwellings dominate development activities. Other development activities have involved the issuance of more permits for the construction or expansion of permanent wharves to seasonal residents on several of these islands. The trend has been toward docking facilities that can accommodate larger recreational boats as well as allow seasonal access at low tide.~~

A number of smaller islands in the jurisdiction (10-15) are developed with a few seasonal camps. Many of these islands are owned by a single owner or family. On some islands these seasonal dwellings get little use, leaving the island relatively undisturbed.

The vast majority of ~~the islands in the jurisdiction~~ are undeveloped; ~~many, and probably most will remain under single so in the near future due to environmental constraints, inaccessibility and ownership. A number are owned by trusts, patterns and preferences.~~ Some have remained undeveloped due to their small size, ~~environmental constraints, or inaccessibility; others simply due to owner choice.~~ But modern engineering, construction and transportation technologies allow many long-standing constraints to be overcome. And landownership patterns and preferences are subject to change. Many smaller islands remain in single ownership, are held in trust, or are owned by older individuals who have preferred to keep them undeveloped. But as trusts are dissolved or land passed on to family members, island interests often are subdivided, making the potential for development much greater. Changes in ownership combined with increased tourism and recreational use of ~~these coastal islands might add to development pressure across Maine's island landscape in the future. undeveloped islands are popular picnic or fishing spots; several are regularly used as stopovers by the Hurricane Island Outward Bound School and users of the Maine Island Trail.~~

### *Island Carrying Capacity*

The innate limits and sensitivity of the island environment become particularly important when considering islands with existing or proposed development. With a natural resource pool that is more circumscribed than mainland areas, the island environment is generally less forgiving of adverse impacts. Once an island resource such as groundwater or bird habitat has been degraded, options for mitigation are often limited and recovery, if possible, is slow.

The ability of land and water resources to support human activities and development is termed "carrying capacity." This concept is particularly relevant to island environments. The limited carrying capacities of most islands will be a major consideration in evaluating land use and development.

### Development and Land Use

~~In discussing island issues, it is helpful to distinguish between the islands with On Monhegan and Matinicus, the two islands with significant year-round populations, those limited to seasonal populations and those with no development. A number of the issues facing year-round islands are present or emerging on other islands as well. To avoid repetition, these issues are given fullest treatment under the section on year-round islands.~~

### Islands With Year-round Populations

~~Monhegan and Matinicus Plantations share a complex array of issues concerning both the human and natural environments on the islands. Some of the land use issues are at least partially addressed through the Commission's policies and regulations; other issues go well beyond the scope of LURC's powers and duties. Local information-gathering, education and nonregulatory actions can help to document and address many of these concerns. Monhegan's Inventory and Analysis (1992), developed by LURC with assistance from the Office of Community Development, provides an excellent basis for planning in the plantation, and could serve as a model for Matinicus.~~

~~On these island plantations, the concept of carrying capacity is particularly useful for several reasons. First, existing year-round and seasonal development already "consumes" a significant portion of available carrying capacity, making wise use of remaining capacity essential. Second, carrying capacity evaluation can be broadened to include impacts on island infrastructure and services, and on the character of the community as a whole.~~

While development activity on Monhegan and Matinicus has been relatively light in recent years compared with other parts of the jurisdiction, the limited carrying capacity of these islands requires that any development be evaluated carefully. Even one poorly sited building or new use can have a marked impact on natural and visual resources.

Increased tourism and recreational use can also deplete island carrying capacity. The rapid and sustained increase of daytrippers on Monhegan during the ~~1980's~~ past three decades brought concerns that island trails, services and businesses would be unable to accommodate the influx. A 2005 study of tourism on Monhegan investigated the relationship between the numbers and type of visitors to the island and the attitudes of permanent and seasonal residents as well as visitors toward resulting impacts. The study found that most survey respondents perceived a balance between maintaining Monhegan's heritage and its economic well-being at the present time, but that visitation and the quality of life on the island is sensitive to perceptions of crowding and degradation of the island's unique village character and unspoiled natural setting.

The amount of tourism is largely dependent on the availability of ferry service, and thus is not an easy impact for island residents to control. The Monhegan study also looked at placing limits on the numbers of visitors, primarily through establishing visitor fees and using them to fund improvements and maintenance of island facilities and trails. Opinions on the concept of visitor fees were fairly evenly split among survey respondents.

### Water Supplies

The quantity and quality of drinking water is a primary carrying capacity issue on both these islands. Monhegan is served by a public system and private wells, Matinicus solely by private wells. While the amount of groundwater varies considerably based on local rainfall, increased water use, especially during summer months, has the potential to create shortages. On Monhegan, water shortages due to overuse of the island's meadow aquifer were reported in 1985 ~~and but have since been attributed to limitations of the distribution system.~~ Nonetheless, the island has instituted a number of water conservation measures, which indicates the importance of groundwater supplies to the community.

High water use can also cause saltwater intrusion problems, with potential for long-term degradation of the water supply. This is especially true of drilled wells located near the ocean, a preferred location for new homes. Water quality problems can also be caused by the septic systems that accompany new development or by ~~malfunctioning~~ existing systems malfunctions. Unsuitable soils limit the ability of islands to accommodate subsurface waste disposal. Not only is the shallowness of island soils a problem, but the areas most apt to meet plumbing code requirements are coarse, excessively drained soils that provide easy access to groundwater.

### Waste Disposal

State policy prohibits new overboard wastewater discharges, allowing existing overboard discharges to continue only if wastewater flows to the ocean are not increased. [Changes to state law in 2003 require current or new property owners with overboard discharges to submit designs for alternative subsurface wastewater disposal systems or upgrades to secondary treatment when renewing their licenses or transferring ownership.](#) While this policy protects marine water quality, it requires discharging more treated wastewater into an island's groundwater as an alternative.

The issue of solid waste disposal relates to both environmental and community capacity. On the one hand, siting an island landfill is generally not feasible due to space constraints, poor soils, possible adverse groundwater impacts and costs. On the other hand, transporting waste to the mainland is expensive and logistically difficult. [The cost of transporting waste is the probable cause of unsightly accumulations of unused items and abandoned vehicles on some islands.](#) Recycling and composting have been embraced by [both islands Monhegan and Matinicus](#) as a way of reducing solid waste generation.

Many of [the other](#) islands in the jurisdiction already experience some of the issues faced by [islands with the](#) year-round [island](#) communities, and as seasonal use increases, more of these issues will arise. Groundwater use and overboard or subsurface waste disposal impacts are particularly important considerations, especially on smaller islands. And [as-if](#) summer communities become larger, issues such as solid waste disposal will grow in importance.

### Plant and Animal Habitat

Although the ability of an island to support particular animal or plant species is largely dependent on natural and ecological factors, human activities can have direct detrimental impacts on these resources or indirect impacts by altering island ecology. The small size and isolation of islands accentuate these impacts. On mainland areas, development and human activities often reduce plant or animal communities in a particular area; on islands, these impacts may lead to the elimination of an entire community.

New development often results in the loss of wildlife habitat and disturbance of wildlife by increased human traffic and the introduction of household pets. Impact on nesting birds is the most critical issue. Some species have an extremely low tolerance for disturbance.

A number of seasonally developed islands are sites of mapped essential habitat for bald eagles. Others are [significant](#) habitat for colonial nesting seabirds, [shorebird feeding and roosting areas, and tidal waterfowl and wading bird habitat.](#) [The majority of mapped sites for colonial nesting seabirds and identified seal haulouts are on undeveloped islands.](#) Human activities can easily disturb these areas.

[According to MDIFW staff, after human activities and development on coastal islands, oil spills in coastal waters probably pose the biggest threat to coastal wildlife resources. A number of state and federal agencies now coordinate efforts to plan for and respond to oil spills. The planning includes the identification of "places of refuge", which are locations where vessels needing assistance can be moved in order to take action to stabilize them and address various related hazards.](#)

Plant communities are also sensitive to human activities and local management practices and decisions. Wildflowers abound, but their numbers and variety can be greatly reduced by hungry deer, picking by humans and foot traffic. [At least one rare plant species, the Fringed Gentian, occurs on Monhegan.—A number of rare plant species listed on the state's Rare, Threatened and Endangered Plant Taxa, maintained by the Maine Natural Areas Program, occur on various coastal islands in the jurisdiction.](#)

[Both](#) Monhegan and Matinicus [as well as other islands](#) have significant populations of older spruce trees; [on Monhegan, Cathedral Woods on Monhegan is an old-growth late successional red spruce stand with trees averaging 112 more than 120 years in age. As trees on these islands continue to age, more aggressive forest management may be needed to reduce fire danger, prevent the spread of disease, reduce the risk of insect infestation and promote regeneration. A recent study of Monhegan's vegetation, conducted by the University of Maine, indicated that the island's red spruce forest is healthy, and that white spruce forests, even though susceptible to mistletoe, will recover naturally.](#)

[The UMO study identified several invasive species that pose problems to Monhegan's ecosystems. People have introduced non-native species, which have all expanded their range on the island. Japanese barberry is regenerating on the entire island, spread in the past by browsing deer and currently by birds feeding on berries. The barberry's spread is so extensive that it may exclude the regeneration of other plant species and restrict forest access in future years. The extent of human introduction of non-native species on other islands in the jurisdiction is unknown.](#)

### *Cultural and Scenic Resources*

Aesthetic concerns are often heightened on islands due to their small scale, exposed rocky coastline and prevalence of ocean views. This is especially true on Monhegan and Matinicus with their sloping topography and distinctive, historic village areas. While coastal villages can be aesthetically pleasing, newer buildings or additions can easily block existing ocean views or be in conflict with the prevailing architectural character. Another concern is the visual impact of new structures on a previously undeveloped island landscape. A new house located on an exposed bluff can be a highly intrusive addition that is visible not only from the island but also from points far out at sea.

To island residents and visitors, the visual and scenic qualities of islands are an important component of what makes them so special. Many other factors also contribute to island community character: -close-knit social relationships, a slower pace of life, independence from the automobile, a seeming timelessness and lack of change, and a set of cultural traditions and rituals that have evolved over the years.

As islands are incrementally developed or more heavily visited by tourists, community character may be eroded long before environmental carrying capacity is surpassed. In some instances, these negative impacts can be minimized by proper management and by working to fit new developments into the community. Ultimately, however, a point is reached when even the most sensitively designed project begins to significantly erode community character.

As early centers of trade and settlement, islands are often rich in archaeological resources. ~~Many seasonally populated or undeveloped islands were once more heavily developed and used, and they may be particularly rich in archaeological resources, especially vestiges of the more recent past.~~ Abandoned quarries, cemeteries and foundations of early buildings are especially common. While many of these features may have only local historical importance, new development or neglect can result in the loss of significant sites that are an integral part of an island's heritage. A number of ~~historic and prehistoric~~ historical and prehistorical archaeological sites have been identified on islands within the jurisdiction, but survey work has generally been limited. New development has the potential to alter or obliterate unidentified sites. Archaeological sites on the coast are quite often located close to the water, which also makes them susceptible to the coastal flooding impacts of global climate change, discussed earlier in this section.

### *Islands With Seasonal Populations*

~~The islands within the jurisdiction with smaller seasonal populations are generally less intensively developed and used than Monhegan and Matinicus. However, these islands may experience the most development pressure during the 1990's, especially those located close to mainland population centers.~~

~~Many of these islands already experience some of the issues faced by islands with year round communities, and as seasonal use increases, more of these issues will arise. Groundwater use and septic impacts are particularly important considerations, especially on smaller islands. And as summer communities become larger, issues such as solid waste disposal will grow in importance.~~

### *Hazard Mitigation and Public Safety*

Carrying capacity extends to the ability of local facilities and infrastructure to handle hazards that may face a community. Fires on islands, whether occurring within a developed or forested setting, are a specific public safety as well as environmental concern. In village areas or small residential settlements where structures are on small lots with non-conforming setbacks, the potential threat from fire is particularly high. Once started, closely spaced structures facilitate its rapid spread. Diseased, over mature or tightly spaced forest stands with dead or dying trees also offer potential fire hazards. The threat of forest fire may be mitigated by high relative humidity and usually adequate precipitation, but is accentuated by shorter and constant drying times afforded by offshore winds. The amount, configuration and location of the forest "fuel" figure significantly in the hazard equation. A lack of resources, in terms of both people and equipment, is a common island issue. Mutual aid is for the most part non-existent due to isolation, boats needed to transport equipment, and time required to reach the various islands.

### *Island Conservation*

Several agencies and organizations, including Maine Coast Heritage Trust, the Maine Chapter of The Nature Conservancy, local land trusts, the Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife, the Maine Department of Conservation, the National Park Service, and the U.S. Fisheries and Wildlife Service, have made concerted and coordinated efforts over the past few decades to protect selected islands because of their outstanding and unique natural resource values. Working together in many instances, these agencies and organizations have helped establish conservation easements or fee ownership protection on a number of

islands in the jurisdiction by working closely with private landowners interested in island protection. These islands include Hungry Island, the southern tip of Louds, and Ross Island in Muscongus Bay; small islands south of the Muscle Ridge group; Pond and Western Islands in East Penobscot Bay; Marshall Island in Toothacher Bay; and Falls Island in Edmunds. The land trusts' conservation goals for islands include biological diversity, ecological and scenic protection, and recreational and working waterfront access protection where appropriate; while state and federal island conservation efforts focus upon the protection of diverse coastal habitats, particularly coastal nesting islands, and outdoor recreation and working waterfront access. Land conservation is discussed further in Chapter 4 Development of this plan.

### **Island and Municipal Interactions**

LURC islands are intermixed with the jurisdictions of adjacent municipalities, so that there is some dependency between them. Seasonal island development and tourism in the Commission's jurisdiction also have an impact on the mainland communities that serve as points of departure and arrival. Accommodating the parking needs of island visitors and summer residents is usually the most pressing problem. But other issues such as adequate boat mooring space and use of mainland services and facilities may also arise. Some of these issues can be addressed by good communication and coordination between island communities and their mainland neighbors.

~~A number of seasonally developed islands are sites of mapped essential habitat for bald eagles. Others are habitat for colonial nesting birds. Human activities can easily disturb these areas.~~

### **Undeveloped Islands**

~~The vast majority of islands in the jurisdiction are undeveloped, and probably most will remain so in the near future due to environmental constraints, inaccessibility and ownership patterns and preferences.~~

~~But modern engineering, construction and transportation technologies allow many long standing constraints to be overcome. And landowner patterns and preferences are subject to change. Many smaller islands are held in trust or by older individuals who have preferred to keep them undeveloped. But as trusts are dissolved or land passed on to family members, island interests often are subdivided, making the potential for development much greater.~~

~~On small islands, even one house and associated uses can have an adverse impact on the island's limited resources. Impacts on bird habitat may be especially devastating. The majority of mapped sites for colonial nesting birds are on undeveloped islands, as are identified seal haulouts.~~

~~Another concern is the visual impact of new structures on the previously undeveloped island landscape. A new house located on an exposed bluff can be a highly intrusive addition that is visible not only from the island but also from points far out at sea.~~

### **Planning and Zoning Issues**

~~Considering some of the unique characteristics of islands, the Commission's policies and regulations must recognize and protect island resources and address some of their special planning needs. Others may require some form of regional planning and management for island clusters in order to assure balanced long term use of coastal island resources.~~

In 2004, the Maine Legislature directed the Maine Department of Marine Resources and Maine State Planning Office to research innovative ways to manage Maine's embayments. The state's nearshore resources are comprised of both bays and open coastal areas and the water and land immediately adjacent to the coast. The study documented a complex mosaic of local, state, and federal entities currently managing these resources. It resulted in a 2007 report to the Maine Legislature that contained a number of issues and recommendations regarding the use and management of coastal waters. Recommendations to improve the state's framework for nearshore management and to move towards regional management of nearshore waters are most pertinent to the Commission's responsibilities. Implementation actions contained in the report include State establishment of an oversight committee and interagency coastal strategic planning.

## **5.3.C LURC Regulatory Approach**

The Commission generally applies the same land use regulations and standards to islands as to the mainland. Coastal mainland and island zoning consists of a similar mix of Development, Management and Protection Districts with one exception: the Maritime Development (D-MT) Subdistrict is available to protect working waterfronts and water-dependent uses, such as fishing,

from competing and incompatible uses. Monhegan ~~has a~~ and Criehaven are the only islands that have D-MT Subdistricts on a segments of ~~its~~ their waterfronts; none have been designated in the two coastal mainland townships.

While the zoning pattern for Monhegan and Matinicus is relatively complex, it is quite simple for most undeveloped islands, often consisting of a General Management (M-GN) Subdistrict surrounded by a Shoreland Protection (P-SL) Subdistrict, or for quite a few small islands, only a P-SL Subdistrict. Other subdistricts commonly found on islands include Residential Development (D-RS) zones, Fish and Wildlife (P-FW) Protection zones for protecting significant seabird nesting areas and Resource Plan (P-RP) zones for islands with special management needs. Due to the presence of diverse resources, a number of islands have overlapping zones; on Monhegan, several zones are overlaid to better protect multiple resources.

### ***5.3.D Coastal Resource Planning and Zoning Issues***

#### ***Unique Planning Challenges***

The coastal islands share an array of issues concerning both the human and natural environments that present unique planning challenges. The over-arching issue related to coastal islands and resources involves the complexity of planning for and managing their very unique and vulnerable environments. This Plan identifies coastal islands as one of the jurisdiction's regions with special planning needs, even though compared with high-growth inland areas, coastal islands have experienced moderate rates of development. Nonetheless, they deserve special consideration due to the high value and fragility of their natural resources and the likelihood of continued development pressure. The Commission recognizes coastal islands' unique characteristics and has established policies and rules intended to reflect their special planning needs. It supports continued planning efforts, acknowledging the complexity of protecting these sensitive environments while preserving valuable cultural resources and human communities.

Some coastal land use issues are at least partially addressed through the Commission's policies and regulations; other issues go well beyond the scope of LURC's powers and duties. Local information-gathering, education and non-regulatory actions can help to document and address many of these concerns. The Commission will strive to respond flexibly to the needs of the year-round and seasonal residents and landowners of islands under its jurisdiction.

#### ***Affordable Housing***

Changes in ownership and the conversion of houses from year-round to seasonal use have had major unintended consequences for the year-round community on Monhegan Island. Land and housing costs have increased dramatically in recent years as non-residents have competed with islanders for the few available houses coming on the market each year, pricing locals out of the market. Monhegan Associates, the local land trust, owns roughly two-thirds of the island, further limiting the land available for future housing development. The result is that the survival of the year-round community itself has come into question, spurring the creation of a local affordable housing initiative led by the Monhegan Island Sustainable Community Association.

The Commission recognizes the need to facilitate the provision of more affordable workforce housing opportunities to the jurisdiction's year-round residents. Through a coordinated series of actions in 2006-07, the Commission reviewed and revised its land use rules and standards in collaboration with year-round coastal residents as well as agencies and organizations involved in addressing housing affordability issues. That effort resulted in a reduction in required dimensional standards for the purpose of providing affordable year-round housing. One aspect of the affordable housing issue for islands will involve balancing changes in the Commission's land use rules with the continued protection of island resources, particularly ground water supplies. *Chapter 4, Development, further addresses the subject of affordable housing.*

#### ***Adjacency***

The Commission may ~~also~~ need to reexamine how its adjacency criterion is applied to proposed rezonings on islands. On mainland areas the distance between two developments might be viewed as small; on islands this same distance may exceed the diameter of the island. One mile is a relatively short distance on mainland areas; but on islands, this same distance may exceed the diameter of the island. To avoid sprawl outside of island village areas or other settlements, a very small adjacency threshold may be needed. *Affordable housing is discussed further in Chapter 4 Development of this plan.*

#### ***Maritime Development Zone***

Since island-based industries are often water dependent, the Commission recognizes the need to accommodate such water dependent uses in its regulations. The Maritime Development Subdistrict (D-MT1 and D-MT2), established initially on Monhegan and more recently on Criehaven, is an example of how the Commission can accommodate such uses. The original intent of

establishing the D-MT Subdistrict was to reserve a portion of the jurisdiction's coastal waterfront for water dependent uses, conserve points of public access, and give preference to commercial water dependent uses in such areas. An evaluation of the effectiveness of the D-MT Subdistricts on Monhegan is in order now that they have been in place for over fifteen years. It could be instructive to evaluate the mix of allowed uses and setback standards in these zones in the context of the small village area, the limited availability of commercial sites, and the limited number of economic opportunities on the island. Nevertheless, protection of commercial water dependent uses and working waterfronts should remain paramount, as loss of water access can often not be regained. Any changes to the D-MT Subdistrict must keep in mind the subdistrict's purpose, not just for Monhegan but on Criehaven and in other potential locations.

On most islands, the first 250 feet from the ocean high water mark is zoned Shoreland Protection (P-SL1). This zoning allows buildings if they are located 75 feet back from the ocean on lots as small as 20,000 square feet with 150 feet of ocean frontage. While these standards may be suitable for some islands with existing development, they may lead to relatively high densities that are inappropriate for smaller or undeveloped islands.

### **Dimensional Requirements**

Many island dwellings were constructed prior to 1971 and do not conform to the Commission's standards for lot sizes and shoreline setbacks. The Commission allows for continuation and, in some instances, modest expansion of these structures, but it strives to ensure that these uses do not have adverse impacts on the island or ocean environment. When the Commission undertook a comprehensive review and revision of its rules on nonconforming uses and structures in 1999, it considered situations typical on islands and will continue to do so in the future.

The Commission also reexamined its property line and road setback requirements regarding islands and adopted amendments to those setbacks that accommodate island land use patterns. Some island villages and settlements are extremely densely developed with very small nonconforming lots. Many of the structures on these lots are nonconforming with respect to setbacks. Many island roads are no more than unimproved byways or footpaths, and even the more substantial roads see little motorized traffic. Requiring the usual road and property line setbacks in these instances may not be reasonable, and the Commission will continue to be receptive to considering the need for refinements to its standards to address these situations.

The goal of compact development itself may not be desirable on some islands, where a more dispersed settlement pattern is needed to avoid groundwater problems. Clustered development, often promoted by the Commission in mainland waterfront areas, may be appropriate in some island settings but not in others. The Commission will carefully consider site specific conditions on islands when reviewing applications that include clustered layouts of development.

### **Permanent Wharf Construction**

The development trend toward the construction of more and bigger permanent wharves presents increased potential for adverse impacts to the island environment, and in some situations, navigation. Effects upon eel grass beds, initially from construction activities and subsequently from the structure's shade, are a particular concern. Another consideration in evaluating eel grass impacts is boat propeller wash from vessel traffic approaching and leaving piers. Wharf construction sometimes involves dredging, which can cause additional environmental effects. More numerous and longer docking structures also have potentially greater impacts upon scenic character. Amendments of the Commission's docking standards in 2005 limited the size of all such structures to that necessary for the intended use and contained additional restrictions on private, non-commercial permanent docking structures. The Commission will monitor the effectiveness of the revised standards as it reviews future applications for permanent wharf construction.

### **Forest Stand Management**

The lack of management operations on island forest stands has led to many unstable spruce stands, which are susceptible to damage from wind throw or disease. Trees are large, over mature, tightly spaced, and located on generally poor sites that cannot support much additional growth. The trees have such high height to diameter ratios and are growing on such thin soil that silvicultural options are very limited. The Maine Forest Service states that regeneration, through the removal of overstory trees in groups, patches or clearcuts, and subsequent regeneration management, may be the most appropriate silvicultural treatment.

Forest management on islands is difficult because transporting equipment to, and removing harvested wood from islands pose logistical challenges which result in higher operational costs than on the mainland. Since transportation costs are significantly higher, the volume of wood needed to turn a profit is also higher. More intensive cutting practices, whether for forest stand regeneration or for financial reasons, may result in even more visible harvest sites, at least in the short term.

The potential increase in timber harvesting on islands has a number of planning and zoning implications. Changes in island landscapes resulting from harvests often evoke public concern, and the Commission is likely to field complaints regarding future logging operations. Although harvesting is allowed without a permit in General Management (M-GN) zones, the Commission encourages those contemplating harvesting operations to work cooperatively with interested parties.

~~The Commission has determined that a permit is needed for transporting logs through island shoreland districts. This requirement is appropriate in order to minimize adverse impacts on the island and ocean environment, but should not unnecessarily impede harvesting operations.~~ The Commission recognizes the unique nature challenges of harvesting timber harvesting on coastal islands in that, with the ~~shoreland protection district~~ Shoreland Protection Subdistrict (P-SL) encompassing the island, there may be little management zone left within which the landowner has maximum flexibility for managing timber stands. The Commission will attempt to balance the needs of landowners conducting harvests in P-SL and other protection zones with potential impacts upon various resources.

~~Many island dwellings were constructed prior to 1971, and have lot sizes and shore setbacks considerably less than the Commission's standards. The Commission allows for continuation and, in some instances, modest expansion of these structures, but it strives to ensure that these uses do not have adverse impacts on the island or ocean environment. As the Commission revises its rules on nonconforming uses and structures, it will consider situations typical on islands.~~ The Commission requires a permit to transport logs through island shoreland districts. This requirement is appropriate in order to minimize adverse impacts on the island and ocean environment, but should not unnecessarily impede harvesting operations.

~~Road setback requirements on islands also deserve reexamination. Many island roads are no more than unimproved byways or footpaths, and even the more substantial roads see little motorized traffic. Requiring the usual setback in these instances may not be reasonable.~~

~~The goal of compact development itself may not be desirable on some islands, where a more dispersed settlement pattern is needed to avoid groundwater problems. Clustered development, often promoted by the Commission in waterfront areas, may be appropriate in some island settings but not in others.~~

### **Habitat Protection**

Currently, the Commission's Fish and Wildlife Protection Subdistrict (P-FW) applies to a number of identified seabird nesting islands. Updated information generated in recent years by MDIFW pursuant to the Natural Resources Protection Act (NRPA) refined definitions and identified new areas of significant bird habitat on some of the islands in the Commission's jurisdiction. That information provides the basis for considering revisions to the Commission's P-FW Subdistrict provisions, in order to better protect seabird nesting islands and to expand protection to shorebird feeding and staging areas and tidal waterfowl and wading bird habitat in a manner consistent with DEP regulation of such resources under NRPA as well as municipal regulation under Shoreland Zoning.

### **Public Access and Recreational Use**

Public access to coastal waters on the mainland and on islands is crucial to many coastal economic and recreational activities. Two state agencies, the Bureau of Parks and Lands in the Maine Department of Conservation (MDOC) and the Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife, have active recreational boating access programs for providing and protecting public coastal access points. In addition, the Maine Department of Transportation (MDOT) has an active policy to add public access improvements at bridge and highway projects crossing public waters. The DOC Boating Facilities Program is currently leading an effort to update the state water access plan, working in close partnership with the State Planning Office, MDIFW, MDOT and others.

While residents of and visitors to coastal islands enjoy many different kinds of recreational activities, boat cruising and kayaking in particular have increased greatly in the last ten years. Ever growing boat traffic, powered by motor, sail, or paddle, to islands both close to the mainland and in more remote locations, can stress the capacity of islands large and small. Many of the undeveloped islands are popular picnic or fishing spots; several are regularly used as stopovers by the Hurricane Island Outward Bound School and users of the Maine Island Trail. The impacts of such use range from competition for off-shore anchoring and mooring space to increased foot traffic on shorelines, trails and campsites. Some of the organizations that oversee the use of islands have intensified their management activities in the last 10 years in order to lessen detrimental impacts and maintain landowner permission to use them. When the use or development of such areas involves the Commission's land use authority, the Commission will coordinate its regulatory activities with appropriate agencies and organizations.

**Common Ownership**

Common and undivided ownership is a form of property ownership that occurs on many islands in the jurisdiction. Owners sometimes inherit or purchase interests in island property that are held in common. Over time, as islands or portions of them change ownership, particularly through inheritance, the numbers of owners can multiply to such an extent that hundreds of interests may exist in a relatively small parcel of land. The situation poses a challenge to permitting actions by Commission staff since title, right and interest must be established before applications can be processed. Determining who possesses the ability to construct a new residence or other structure can be extremely complex.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## 5.4 Cultural, Archaeological and Historical Resources

Human activity throughout LURC's jurisdiction has resulted, over time, in a variety of cultural resources. These resources possess educational, scientific and social values that help us understand our heritage and contribute to our sense of the state, and its North Woods, as ~~a unique~~ exceptional place. Cultural resources include Indian canoe routes, prehistoric archaeological sites, historic archaeological sites, and historical structures, districts, trails and landmarks.

Archaeological resources, both prehistoric and historic, provide us with evidence of human life and culture in past ages. Prehistoric archaeology attempts to reconstruct the lifestyle of the original human inhabitants of Maine from the end of the Ice Age to the arrival of the Europeans and written history. Historic archaeology analyzes the settlements and forts of the period from 1600 on, helping to expand the historical record. Historical resources in the form of structures, sites or landmarks are associated with past events or people of significance in the history of the state, represent an architectural style of a distinct period, or both. Criteria exist at both the federal and state level for evaluating the significance of such resources for placement on the National Register of Historic Places, Maine's Historic Places, *Maine's Archaeological Survey and the Statewide Historic Archaeological Inventory*.

### 5.4.A Early History and Archaeological Resources

The first people known to inhabit Maine, the Paleoindians, moved in from the south or west about 11,000 years ago as the land area of Maine was recovering from its last glaciation. They tended to camp on very well-drained soils away from river valleys and were probably the only prehistoric people to have lived in such areas in Maine. Trees spread across Maine toward the end of the Paleoindian period, forcing subsequent inhabitants to live and travel along lakes, waterways and coastal areas.

Travel on the ocean, main rivers and major lakes in dugout canoes characterized the Archaic period between 10,000 and 3,000 years ago. Native American settlements concentrated at the inlets and outlets of major and medium-sized lakes, along the main river valleys, and in coastal sites. The development of the birchbark canoe sometime between 4,000 and 3,500 years ago opened up the Maine interior away from major lakes and rivers. Canoes enabled an increasingly dispersed settlement pattern around lakes and smaller streams during the late Archaic and Ceramic periods.

Native Americans in Maine began to construct and use pottery about 3,000 years ago. During the Ceramic period, from around 1000 B.C. to 1500 A.D., Native Americans developed a generalized hunting, fishing and gathering economy based upon the mobility of birchbark canoes. They combined subsistence and settlement strategies to move people to seasonally available resources, or to move food and other resources to population concentrations. Life over most of Maine remained based almost entirely upon harvesting wild resources until well after contact with Europeans.

When the first European explorers arrived in the ~~1500s~~ 1500s, the Early Contact period began, marking the end of the prehistoric archaeological period in Maine. Contact with the explorers initially added European materials to Native material culture, followed later by other impacts upon Native life, including intensified fur trapping and trade, changes in intertribal networks, intermittent warfare, widespread disease, and eventually, significant loss of lands.

For most of prehistory, Maine Native Americans were hunter-gatherers. They were generally mobile in lifestyle and lived in relatively small groups. The largest communities consisted of several hundred individuals in villages which most of the population left at certain seasons.

~~Four~~ Five types of archaeological sites are known to exist in Maine: (1) habitation and workshop sites; (2) lithic quarries; (3) cemeteries; ~~and~~ (4) rock art and (5) waterlogged sites preserving wood or other perishables. There are hundreds of known prehistoric archaeological sites in the ~~area under LURC~~ jurisdiction, as well as hundreds more that are undiscovered since archaeological surveys have been done on less than 10% of the land area. Habitation and workshop sites comprise the vast majority (over 95%) of the known archaeological locations in Maine. They exhibit evidence of a range of activities from food

procurement and processing to tool manufacture and maintenance. More than 95% of these sites are located adjacent to canoe-navigable waters, whether coast, lake, river, stream or [swamp/wetland](#), or former shorelines of the same. The majority of sites are shallowly buried on till, sand, gravel or silt soils within 1.5 feet of the surface. -Some deeply buried sites, up to three meters in depth, occur in alluvial settings along rivers and streams.

The other types of known archaeological locations are far fewer in number than habitation sites. Lithic quarry sites are mines for rock used in making stone tools. They are highly localized sites, occurring at bedrock outcrops or along exposed, stony stream and river bottoms with extensive cobble materials. Cemetery sites always exist in locations with well-drained sandy or gravelly-sand soils near a large or small river or lake shore, or within 100 yards of a major habitation site. Rock art sites occur immediately adjacent to canoe-navigable water on particular kinds of bedrock outcrops. They include both petroglyphs and pictographs and probably date within the last 2,000 years. [The Seabasticook fish weir is the best example of a waterlogged site, where wooden stakes from a fish trap structure, and some associated birchbark container fragments, have been preserved in anaerobic mud for between 2,000 and 6,000 years.](#)

Examples of significant archaeological sites in [LURC's](#) the jurisdiction include both prehistoric and historic habitation and workshop sites and prehistoric quarry sites. The Chase Lake-Munsungun Lake Archaeological District incorporates [both at least 18 prehistoric habitation and quarry sites, at least 18 of them](#), within 0.1 square kilometers centered on the Chase Lake-Munsungun Lake thoroughfare. The sites range in elevation from lake level to the summits of adjacent hills, and in age from 11,000 year old Paleoindian occupations to 500-year-old Late Ceramic period campsites. The sites away from the lake are associated either with glacial outwash landforms, or with quarry outcrops of a high-quality chert. This area was investigated in the late [1970's/1970s](#) by the University of Maine and listed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1979.

The Vail site in the Magalloway Valley near Lake Aziscohos in western Maine is an example of a large Paleoindian habitation site. It is surrounded by many smaller habitation sites, one with a stone meat cache, as well as two killing grounds. The sites occur on sandy soils and are associated with the valley, stream and a kettle hole. Following identification of Paleoindian tools in the collection of Francis Vail in the early [1980's/1980s](#), subsequent professional excavation of eight or nine locations recovered over 4,000 tools and a survey of most of the Magalloway Valley revealed at least eight more sites. Prior to the identification of the killing grounds and stone cache, neither had been recorded east of the Mississippi River. The Vail site and associated killing ground are listed on the National Register as an individual site.

### ***[Historical and Cultural Resources](#) 5.4.B [European Settlement](#)***

Shortly after European explorers came to Maine's coast in the [1500's/1500s](#), European settlers followed, stopping on coastal shores and islands for fishing and fur trading, and later turning to farming, shipbuilding, quarrying and timber harvesting. Settlement didn't begin in the interior of the mainland until around 1800, spreading inland from [south to north, both southern areas as well as from northern areas along the St. John Valley](#). The earliest settlements depended upon subsistence agriculture and small scale timber harvesting.

Timber harvesting operations advanced eastward and northward from river to river, from the Saco to the Presumpscot, and then on to the Kennebec as far north as Moosehead Lake. The peak of the lumbering activity occurred along the Penobscot River during the 19th century, following the river's East and West Branches deep into the wildlands. Throughout the 18th and 19th centuries, timber was transported by oxen, horses, and water. Elaborate systems of dams, lakes, canals, rivers and booms were devised to control and facilitate log movement. Lumber camps were built to house loggers; ~~farms~~. [Farms](#) were carved out of the wilderness to supply forage, bedding, produce, meat and shelter.

The opening of the Maine Woods to logging also opened the interior of Maine to other human activities during the 19th century. In addition to settlers, people came from the industrializing cities of the East Coast to vacation, exploring the forests, waterways, mountains and islands. Some stayed in ~~expensive~~ resorts like Kineo, Harfords Point and Seboomook; others chose [simpler](#) sporting camps [offering which offered](#) guide services to the choicest hunting and fishing spots; still others came with their own canoes, tents and guidebooks to explore on their own. In any case, ~~the Maine "wilderness" was~~ [areas of the jurisdiction were](#) on the map as a vacation and recreation destination.

The jurisdiction never became heavily populated, and by 1890, the population of the area had already peaked. Although new communities were settled, particularly in the northern part of the jurisdiction, the area as a whole was depopulating by the turn of the century. That trend continued until 1970, when the population began to grow slowly.

The most well known historical resources in LURC the jurisdiction relate to the early days of the timber industry and consist of canals, dams, railways, sluiceways, logging settlements and farms. Other resources include architecturally significant structures and districts, historical commercial sites, such as sporting camps, historical industrial sites, and military fortifications and artifacts.

~~One example~~ Some examples of an historic archaeological period ~~habitation~~ habitations and workshop ~~site is a sites are~~ farm ~~settlements~~ settlements established in northwestern Maine in the ~~1830's. It features~~ 1830s such as Seboomook Farm and Chesuncook. Sites such as these generally featured a large farm which produced quantities of hay and grain to support logging operations in the ~~area until about 1930. The site consists~~ nearby areas. Sites would generally consist of ~~two~~ dwellings and several barns and outbuildings ~~along with several other former farms and a depot and were located~~ along a river. ~~This site is or lake and functioned as a depot. These sites are~~ important by virtue of ~~its their~~ early ~~dated~~ dates for the region and ~~its their~~ symbiotic relationship with the logging industry.

### ***5.4.C Cultural Resources***

The jurisdiction possesses a variety of historical resources, all of which contribute to the cultural heritage of the state. Though many of these resources are embedded in the past, their legacy continues to influence and shape the jurisdiction's current sense of culture and heritage. Continued forest management activities, the maintenance of a working landscape, wilderness guiding and numerous craft and family traditions remain part of the heritage and culture of the jurisdiction. Regional populations with Franco American and other European heritages continue to contribute to the jurisdiction's distinct cultural mix. Similarly, Native American tribes, to include the Aroostook band of Micmacs, Houlton band of Maliseets, Passamaquoddy Tribe of Indian Township, Passamaquoddy Tribe at Pleasant Point, and the Penobscot Nation continue to contribute to the cultural resources of the jurisdiction as well as the state.

There are many state and regional efforts to promote cultural resources as part of ecotourism. Efforts range from creating specific centers to creating narrative guides to important historical travel routes and specifically include: The Natural Resources Education Center in Greenville, The Maine Indian Basketmakers Alliance, The Western Maine Cultural Alliance, The Abbe Museum, and the Thoreau-Wabanaki Trail initiative. While not all of these groups are located in the jurisdiction, they do identify sites, settlements and cultural activities inside the jurisdiction.

### ***5.4.D LURC Regulatory Approach***

The Commission employs the Unusual Area Protection Subdistrict (P-UA) to protect, ~~among other resources,~~ important historic, scenic, scientific, recreational, aesthetic or water resources which have special land management requirements which cannot be met by another zone. ~~This zone can be applied to historical,~~ archaeological and other cultural sites and resources. ~~The, which have special land management requirements that cannot be met by another zone.~~ Additionally, the Commission protects a number of historical sites and trails through P-UA designation. These include the Arnold Trail, Chesuncook Village, the Eagle Lake Tramway Pittston Farm, Katahdin Iron Works, and the Monhegan Island Lighthouse area. Other protection subdistricts encompass additional resources: ~~Northeast Carry and Penobscot Farm are in a Resource Plan Protection (P-RP) Subdistrict;~~ such as Telos Canal which is in a Recreation Protection (P-RR) Subdistrict.

~~To date, LURC~~ Due to the vastness of the jurisdiction, not all of the important historical resources in the jurisdiction have been identified and protected as appropriate through zoning or other measures. Consequently, the Land Use Regulation Commission and the Maine Historic Preservation Commission ~~have~~ (MHPC) worked together to incorporate an assessment of the overall cultural significance of lakes into LURC's lake database. ~~The This~~ assessment is based upon ~~information on cultural features that have direct connections to lakes, evaluating those an evaluation of~~ features listed ~~on~~ in the National Register of Historic Places, ~~in~~ Maine's Archaeological Survey, ~~the~~ Statewide Historic Archaeological Inventory and in ~~the publication,~~ Above the Gravel Bar: Indian Canoe Routes in Maine. Additionally, the Maine Historic Preservation Commission has data of known archaeological and culturally significant sites for the jurisdiction as well as areas identified as archaeologically sensitive where significant sites may be found in the future. Access to this data provides Commission staff (for various reasons, this data is not available to the public) with a valuable tool for assessing the potential archaeological and cultural impacts associated with development proposals.

~~Currently, when the LURC~~ When Commission staff reviews an application for a permit which the lakes database or MHPC data indicates is near a potentially significant archaeological or historical area or feature, the Maine Historic Preservation Commission (MHPC) receives a copy of the permit application and site plan for review and comment. In some cases, the MHPC recommends that an archaeological survey be conducted by the applicant as part of the staff review of the application. These

surveys are typically required in cases of large development proposals such as wind farms and significant subdivision proposals. The surveys are evaluations of the presence of historical or archaeological resources and consist of three separate phases of investigation: Phase 0 is a preliminary survey which is done on a landscape scale and serves as a background study that guides future fieldwork decisions; Phase 1 includes extensive field work to detect the presence or absence of archaeological sites in particular areas and; Phase II involves intense archaeological surveys that are focused on individual sites and generates information for site significance determinations (eligibility for placement on the National Register).

Evaluations such as these surveys are essential to protect the cultural, archaeological and historical values of the jurisdiction. The Commission will more consistently require archaeological surveys to be completed for large development proposals, including subdivisions.

### ***5.4.E Cultural, Archaeological and Historical Resource Issues***

#### ***Erosion, Development, and Vandalism***

Significant archaeological sites and historical resources are eligible for listing on the National Register of Historic Places. Legally, significant archaeological sites are those worthy of protection or excavation with public funds. Criteria for eligibility consider content and condition of the site with specifics varying depending on the age of the site. The oldest sites (Paleoindian) are eligible even if they have been heavily disturbed. The youngest sites (Ceramic period age sites, historic sites) must be minimally disturbed and must yield archaeological data such as fire hearths or separable layers of occupation, in addition to stone tools and other objects include site age, content and condition. Sites must not be disturbed by human or natural forces, because the eligibility criteria specify that components of one period must be separable from those of another period, and that sites from the more recent archaeological periods must be at least partly intact.

Erosion, development, and vandalism can all destroy the significance of archaeological sites. The primary protection afforded these sites comes from identification so that they can be protected from threats or excavated by professionals. At this time, erosion by water poses the greatest threat to archaeological sites. ~~Unfortunately,~~ Artificially raised water levels on many interior lakes, as well as natural land subsidence along the coast, have resulted in water covering or eroding many sites from the Archaic period to the present. The greatest source of material that survives erosion fairly intact tends to be those sites sealed in the stratified sediments of floodplains along the rivers.

Development runs a close second to erosion as a threat to archaeological resources. Since most of the sites are shallowly buried and over 95% of the habitation and workshop sites occur along shorelines, any activity in shoreland areas that disturbs the top two feet of earth has the potential to severely damage a site.

~~And finally~~ Finally, vandalism, caused by nonsystematic digging for artifacts, can destroy both the site and the artifacts themselves. Vandalism usually takes the form of unauthorized excavations by artifact collectors who loot sites once locations are publicized. This has resulted in the legal restriction of public access to information concerning the location of known or potential archaeological resources.

#### ***Information Needs***

As with archaeological resources, a complete inventory of historical resources in the jurisdiction has not been made. For both archaeological resources and historical resources, a complete inventory has not been made in the jurisdiction. Limited state and federal funds hinder efforts to identify the resources. That lack of information combined with the variety and low density of known sites, structures and trails scattered across the jurisdiction's millions of acres, often in remote locations, make it difficult to develop effective preservation strategies. Other problems involving known historical resources include inappropriate alterations that compromise architectural design and values, abandonment and deterioration of structures, and adjacent development which is incompatible with the historic context of a particular resource.

As discussed earlier, an assessment of the overall cultural significance of lakes is incorporated in LURC's lake database. However, of over 1,500 lakes contained in the database, only 10 to 15 % ~~have been percent were~~ surveyed to determine their archaeological potential. The significance of most sites has not been assessed at this time, giving the staff no indication whether or not the application may adversely affect significant cultural resources. Consequently, the primary source of cultural resource information for the agency's review of development proposals is not complete. Since the majority of archeological sites are located within 300 to 400 yards of the shorelines of canoe-navigable waterbodies, protection efforts may be enhanced by considering whether criteria can be developed for determining when to request MHPC review of permit applications on lakes that have not yet been assessed.

~~Both agencies~~ Given the lack of a complete inventory, both LURC and MHPC could strengthen their efforts to protect these cultural resources by further cooperation. The following needs warrant consideration:– (1) ~~a method for obtaining more information from MHPC on potential archaeological sites, without compromising confidentiality;~~ (2) a strengthened process for assuring that all applications with potential impacts on significant archaeological or historical resources are being adequately reviewed; (3) criteria for identifying potential archaeological sites not located near shorelines; (4) an estimate of the costs of professional reconnaissance and survey activities, prior to requiring such an evaluation through LURC procedures; (5) an approach to dealing with architectural design issues for both clustered and isolated historical structures and/or sites which occur within the jurisdiction; and (6) joint efforts to obtain funding to further investigate the extensive areas of the jurisdiction not yet surveyed.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## 5.5 Energy Resources

The ~~Commission's jurisdiction is host to a broad~~has a diverse array of energy resources. ~~Historically, Maine has depended heavily upon indigenous hydro and biomass resources for energy production. Today, these renewable resources continue to be valued and new energy resources are being discovered due to new technologies. These indigenous energy resources provide reasonably priced power and reduce the state's reliance on energy imports.~~Some of these resources, such as hydropower and biomass, have been valued for centuries as relatively inexpensive sources of indigenous power for Maine homes and industry. More recently, technological advances have produced new energy sources, such as wind, and opened the door to the future potential of others, such as bio-fuels, geothermal, and tidal power. These indigenous energy resources, most of which are renewable, have considerable potential, particularly given growing concern about carbon emissions. Their present and future viability will continue to fluctuate based on many factors, including the pace of technological advance, changes in the larger energy markets, and state and national energy policies.

~~At present, hydropower, biomass, wind, and solar resources have the greatest potential to be significant contributors to Maine's energy mix. Other indigenous resources do not appear to have a significant role in the near term, although technological and other developments may change this.~~While the future is difficult to predict, Maine's energy resources will likely remain attractive as indigenous power sources that can reduce the state's heavy reliance on natural gas and oil imports. In the coming decade, the Commission must be prepared for more energy projects. Its principal challenge will lie in crafting approaches that enable the state to take advantage of the economic and environmental benefits of renewable energy projects while maintaining the jurisdiction's principal values.

### 5.5.A The Energy Picture in Maine Use

~~The eEnergy use picture in Maine grew dramatically in the 1980's, driven largely by economic growth. During the 1980's, Maine's use of renewable resources (hydropower and wood) increased by almost 58%. This increase was due largely to a significant increase in the use of wood for generating electricity by cogeneration and independent power plants, resulting from concerns about rising oil costs and changes in federal policies early in the decade.~~

~~Energy use in Maine during the 1990's is not expected to grow at the 3.2% annual growth rate of the 1980's due to slower economic growth, higher energy prices, and continued conservation efforts. Slow but steady growth is expected over the long-term.~~The energy picture in Maine has changed significantly over the past decade with the restructuring of the electric industry, dramatic changes in energy markets, and growing concern over climate change. Little is certain regarding future energy markets, but demand for Maine's indigenous, renewable energy resources will likely continue to grow.

During the 1990s, Congress and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) implemented changes to enable restructuring of the wholesale electric power industry. The government took these actions in response to the perception that competition was needed to lower prices and improve the function of the power industry. As a result, Maine utilities, which belong to the New England Power Pool (NEPOOL), became part of ISO-NE – an independent power operator created by FERC to oversee regional restructuring. ISO-NE is an independent non-profit that ensures the reliability of the New England power grid, establishes competitive wholesale electric markets for the region, and manages regional energy planning efforts, primarily transmission.

The restructuring of Maine's electric energy industry in 2000 led to many changes. Maine utilities sold their energy generation resources. ISO-NE became the price-setting entity for the New England regional market, and became responsible for the assessment of the stability and reliability of the grid when a new generator is brought on-line. As a result, the state lost much of its control over the mix of generating resources used to supply electricity to Maine residents.

Other factors accentuated the changes brought by restructuring (i.e. "deregulation"). The closing of Maine Yankee in 1996 and subsequent expansion of natural gas in the state dramatically changed the energy mix. Nuclear power, which is no longer

produced in Maine, still makes up 25% of Maine's energy mix. The installed capacity of hydropower and biomass declined by a total of 12% between 1991 and 2003, while natural gas increased from 0% to 45%. This overreliance on natural gas in the state and region has resulted in large increases in electricity prices, substantial price volatility, and a less reliable power system.

The rising price of and demand for electricity, as well as an increased demand for renewables, have spawned a growing number of energy-related proposals in the state over the past few decades, including hydropower dams, wind power facilities, natural gas transmission pipelines, and liquefied natural gas plants. Since Maine has in recent years been a net exporter of energy, these energy project proposals have included extensive debates over the relative costs and benefits of energy projects to the state as a whole. The jurisdiction has been the site of numerous energy generation and transmission proposals in recent decades.

Maine's energy policy has long favored diverse generation resources as a means to minimize electricity and price volatility. Prior to the electrical industry restructuring, the state operated under legislation that promoted energy efficiency and fuel diversity, particularly the use of indigenous and renewable energy resources. Almost 50% of Maine's electricity was generated from renewable sources in the 1980s and 90s. The Electrical Restructuring Act, which took effect in 2000, continued these policies as evidenced in the following:

"In order to ensure an adequate and reliable supply of electricity for Maine residents and to encourage the use of renewable, efficient and indigenous resources, it is the policy of this State to encourage the generation of electricity from renewable and efficient sources and to diversify electricity production on which residents of this State rely in a manner consistent with this section."<sup>18</sup>

The Restructuring Act included a portfolio requirement mandating that at least 30% of electricity supplying retail customers in the State come from renewable or efficient resources.<sup>19</sup> This requirement was strengthened by the Legislature in 2007 to require that 10 percent of electricity supply come from newly created renewable resources (*i.e.* created after 2005) by the end of 2017.<sup>20</sup>

Growing concern over climate change has also influenced state policy. Maine is participating in a greenhouse gas emissions reduction effort as a member of the Conference of New England Governors and Eastern Canada Premiers (NEG/ECP). This group adopted a Climate Action Plan in 2001 that included a goal of reducing total greenhouse gas emissions to 10 percent below 1990 levels by 2020. These goals were enacted into Maine law in 2004.<sup>21</sup> Maine is also participating in a Northeast regional effort to reduce emissions from the electricity sector. This Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative (RGGI) is a ten-state cap-and-trade program covering CO2 emissions from power plants. Under this agreement, the region capped CO2 emissions from power plants starting in 2009; that cap will remain in place until 2014, at which time it will decrease the cap by 10% by 2018. *Climate change is discussed further in Section 5.2, Air and Climate Resources, of the Plan.*

In sum, Maine state policy has continued to support renewable resources over the past decade. Recent support is grounded in growing concern over climate change and a desire for greater energy security, price stability, and system reliability. These policies and other factors will likely stimulate continued exploration of renewable energy sources in the jurisdiction and state. However, development of new generation sources requires sufficient transmission capacity. Most of Maine's transmission system was developed over four decades ago and has become a limiting factor to additional energy generation in some parts of the state. Some increases in transmission capacity are possible through upgrade of existing lines, but the coming decade will almost certainly bring proposals for new transmission lines, either adjacent to existing lines or in new locations. In fact, Maine Public Service in northern Maine and Central Maine Power Company are considering a 345 kV transmission line over approximately 200 miles from central Maine to northern Maine to connect northern Maine directly to the U.S. power grid. The northern Maine system is currently connected directly to the eastern Canadian power grid through New Brunswick.

### ***Hydropower***

Hydropower ~~accounts~~ has long been a staple of Maine's energy mix. In 2003, hydropower accounted for approximately 3017% of the state's utility, industrial and self-generated electricity. The State Planning Office estimates that untapped hydropower sources statewide could provide up to 297 megawatts of additional installed hydropower capacity, including improvements and upgrades of existing facilities, and new projects at sites where hydro development is not prohibited under the Maine Rivers Act.

<sup>18</sup> 35-A MRSA §3210(1).

<sup>19</sup> 35-A MRSA §3210 (3).

<sup>20</sup> P.L. 2007, ch. 403 (LD 1920)

<sup>21</sup> 38 MRSA §576.

~~It has accounted for a larger percentage in the past, as high as 30%. Hydropower is reliable, renewable, and generally nonpolluting, although it does can have potentially adverse environmental impacts on the aquatic environment, such as oxygen depletion, impaired fish migration, and other impacts on the aquatic environment. In many cases, these. These adverse impacts can be mitigated to varying degrees. Historically, Maine's hydropower facilities provided some of the least costly electricity for decades. During months of flowing water, these facilities provide power 24 hours a day.~~

~~The Maine Waterway Development and Conservation Act, initially adopted in 1983, recognizes hydropower's unique value to the state as an indigenous, renewable energy resource. The Act establishes policy that the state "support and encourage the development of hydropower projects" through a streamlined permitting process.~~

~~A number of major new dam sites were considered during the 1980's-1980s. A proposal for a new dam at Big Ambejackmockamus Falls ("Big A") on the Penobscot River was approved by the Commission in 1985, but failed to receive water quality certification from the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) and has since been abandoned. At this time, The project was subsequently abandoned. As of 2009, no new dams or hydro projects are were being considered in the jurisdiction. A large dam was approved by DEP at Basin Mills in Orono in 1994 following a lengthy permitting process, but was subsequently denied by FERC and was never built.~~

~~The focus in hydropower has shifted over the past decade from constructing new dams to re-licensing existing dams. As with other indigenous energy resources, the future of hydropower will depend upon factors such as oil prices, utility avoided cost rates, the competitiveness of other energy alternatives, and the ability of specific projects to meet federal and state regulatory requirements. The FERC re-licensing process is lengthy and sometimes results in costly improvements such as fishway accommodations. These costs can drive up the cost of the power produced. Some dam owners have utilized FERC's alternative process for hydropower licensing, pursuing collaborative, negotiated settlement agreements with interested parties. Several negotiated agreements in Maine have successfully integrated economic and other interests, resulting in increased energy production or stable flows, recreational improvements, increased land protection, and improved aquatic habitat. A number of dams in the jurisdiction are approaching or beginning the FERC re-licensing process, which generally takes 5 to 7 years. The Commission reviews hydropower facilities when expansion is proposed as part of the re-licensing, and DEP reviews projects in the jurisdiction when no expansion is proposed. This division of responsibility was established as part of efforts to streamline state permitting. Where DEP is the permitting authority for hydropower projects, it is responsible for granting water quality certification, including projects in the jurisdiction being relicensed where no expansion is involved. LURC is responsible for granting water quality certification for projects in the jurisdiction where expansion is involved.~~

~~As with other indigenous energy resources, hydropower's viability will continue to rise and fall depending upon factors such as natural gas and oil prices, the percentage of wind power in the mix, energy markets, and the ability of specific projects to meet federal and state regulatory requirements. The Maine Public Utilities Commission's 2003 report on renewable resources predicted that no new hydropower facilities were likely to be built in the near future, although additional capacity may be added to existing facilities.~~

### ***Biomass and Biofuels***

~~Prior to the 1980's-1980s, use of wood for energy in the jurisdiction was limited to a few co-generation facilities producing electricity and process steam principally for their own the generator's use. During the 1980's-1980s, federal policies created the opportunity for a small biomass power industry developed, comprised of and resulted in 21 co-generation and free-standing plants capable of providing over 500 megawatts of generating capacity. Although none of these facilities is were not located in the jurisdiction, many are were adjacent to it and utilizeutilized wood from the region.~~

~~The federal Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act (PURPA), which took effect in 1980, created the opportunity for many. Use of these new biomass plants. PURPA requires local utilities to purchase all power generated from renewable sources by nonutility power suppliers at a cost equal to their avoided costs. PURPA, combined with the high oil prices of the early 1980's, created a favorable environment for development of biomass plants. The resulting rate structure for biomass-generated energy, however, had the effect of producing artificially high costs to consumers. Since the 1980's, low avoided costs and the surplus supply of electricity have curtailed interest in developing additional biomass plants.~~

~~In the 1990's, several biomass plants are has fluctuated considerably over the years due to changes in the energy industry and markets, with many running well below capacity or not at all, because electrical use has not met projected demand. Since biomass energy is one for periods of the most expensive types of power, power companies cut back on this type of generation in times of surplus capacitytime. They were built at a time when utilities were paying a relatively high price for electricity. When~~

those contracts expired, the generators were left with substantially lower prices for their electricity. These plants also had older, less efficient technology and, as a result, their economic viability fluctuated with energy prices. During the first half of 2000, several plants were idled for periods of time as a result of unpredictable fuel supply and energy markets. When energy prices rose, most returned to operation. Some upgraded to more efficient technology so as to meet Renewable Portfolio Standards and qualify for premium pricing.

The demand for wood biomass in the early 1990's was met by mill residues and whole tree chips produced from logging residues and stand thinnings. The future of biomass generation depends upon the long-term availability of wood fuel—which depends in part upon competing demands for wood—as well as the factors cited above that affect the viability of alternative energy sources. This history highlights the challenges of doing business in the current rapidly changing energy landscape. Nevertheless, the significant natural gas and oil price increases of the 2000s, improved technology, and government policies have the potential to stabilize the outlook for biomass. For example, adoption of renewable portfolio standards by some Northeastern states has strengthened the market for biomass energy. Also, new bio-fuels technologies have the potential to create new markets for Maine's extensive biomass resources. On the other hand, transportation of biomass to the plant is a significant cost and will continue to influence the feasibility of this energy resource. If biomass and bio-fuels develop as viable energy options, the Commission could see proposals for centrally located or decentralized power plants and bio-refineries, self-generation by local industry, and possibly pipelines and transmission lines carrying power and fuel to areas of demand.

Like other energy resources, biomass has positive and negative impacts. Combustion of biomass produces air pollutants, although emissions vary widely depending on the technology. On the positive side, biomass facilities that are operated in a sustainable manner (close to the wood source, using fuel from sustainably-managed forests) contribute to the reduction of greenhouse gases by using a CO2 neutral fuel; that is, the amount of carbon dioxide released when biomass is burned can be the same as that consumed by the trees that replace the harvested stock. These plants also provide a valuable form of economic development to Maine's rural economy and play an important economic role in the forest products industry. Sawmills are particularly dependent on these plants for disposal of wood by-products. Utilization of sawmill wood waste for energy avoids disposal costs and provides mills with another revenue stream.

Windpower is the subject of considerable interest in Maine. Maine's wind resource is considerable, and much of it occurs along high mountain tops and ridges within the jurisdiction. These winds have the potential to power wind energy technologies that appear to compete with more traditional energy sources. To date, the Commission has reviewed one major windpower project located in the Boundary Mountains area.

In 2003, Maine had nine stand-alone biomass plants, four co-generators using biomass supplemented with coal, oil, and hydropower, and three small wood products companies. The combined capacity of these 16 facilities was over 550 megawatts.

### ***Wind Power***

Wind power is increasingly recognized as the most significant renewable source of electricity that is economically viable at the utility scale. Maine has a significant wind resource - the largest of the New England states and 19th in the United States. This wind resource is attractive for several reasons. It can reduce the region's dependence on imported fossil fuels, reduce greenhouse gas emissions, increase fuel diversity and price stability, and provide economic and employment benefits for Maine citizens. The best wind resources in Maine are located in high mountain and off-shore coastal areas, but technological advances and a growing market for clean energy has increased the number of areas where utility-scale wind power is economically viable. Map 17 depicts annual wind resource estimates for Maine.

The Maine Legislature established policy regarding wind energy in the Maine Wind Energy Act:

"The Legislature finds that it is in the public interest to explore opportunities for and encourage the development, where appropriate, of wind energy production in the State in a manner that is consistent with high environmental standards and that achieves reliable, cost-effective, sustainable energy production on those sites in the State that will attract investment and permit the development of viable wind energy projects." <sup>22</sup>

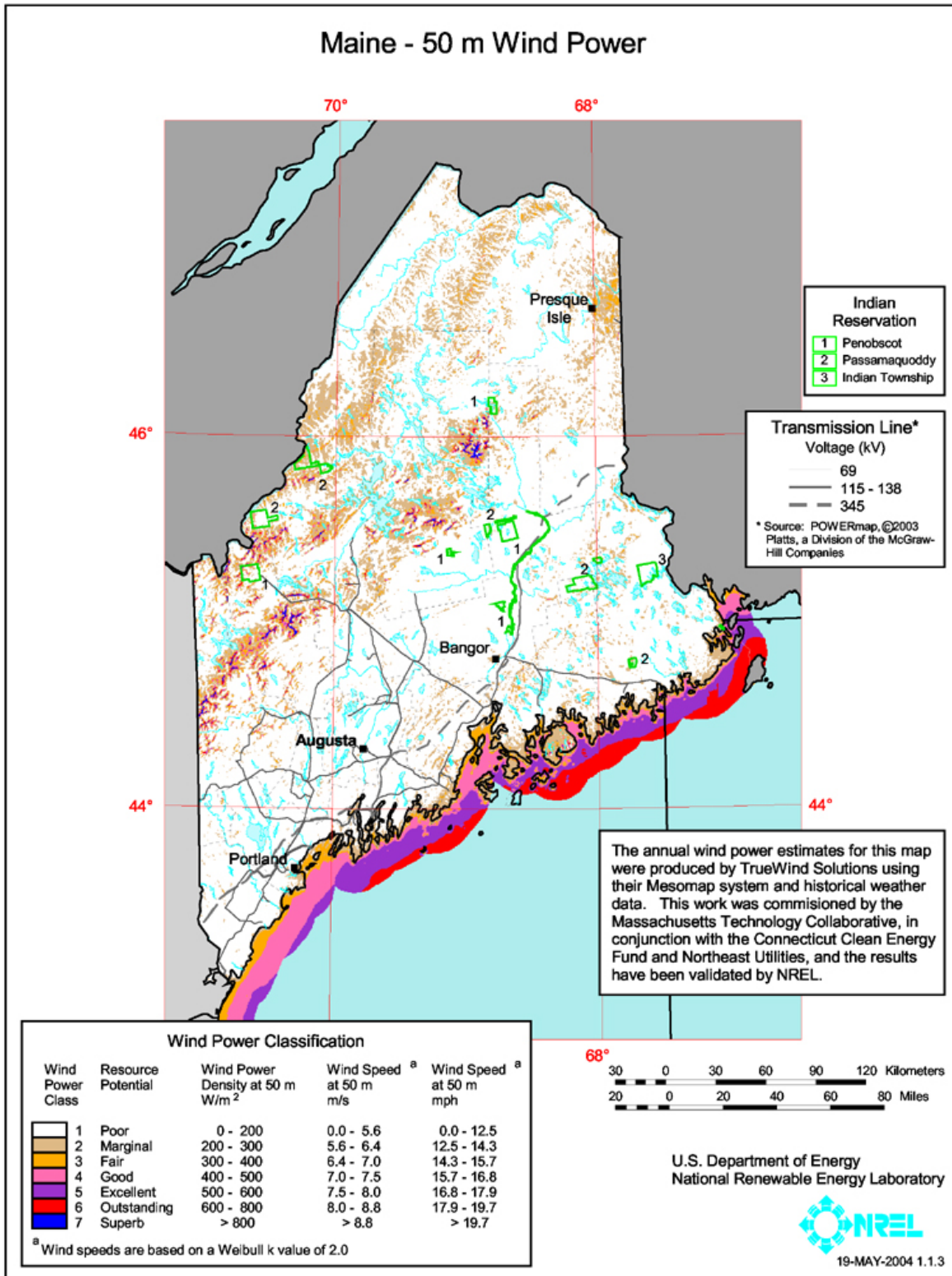
Maine has attracted considerable interest from wind power developers since the 1990s. Although not located in the jurisdiction, Maine's first utility-scale wind farm (42 megawatts) began generating power in Mars Hill in 2007. LURC first granted rezoning approval for the Kenetech Windpower project in the western mountains in 1995, and in 2008 LURC granted permits for a 57

---

<sup>22</sup> 35-A MRSA §3402 (2007, c. 693)

[megawatt facility on Stetson Mountain in Washington County](#) and a 132 megawatt facility on the Kibby Range in the western mountains. A proposal to develop a wind power project on Black Nubble Mountain in the western mountains was denied in 2008

*Map 17 – Annual Wind Power Estimates for Maine*



because of Commission concerns of adverse impacts including visual impacts on the Appalachian Trail. Exploration of numerous other areas in the jurisdiction continues, including low elevation ridgelines, agricultural fields in the St. John Valley and blueberry barrens in Washington County.

Proposed wind power development in Maine and elsewhere have generated considerable public attention. There is support for wind power as a renewable resource, but also concern about noise, avian and bat mortality, visual impacts, effects of extensive road construction in high mountain areas, and other impacts. In 2007, the Governor created a Task Force on Wind Power Development to study wind power development and make recommendations designed to facilitate siting of wind power while protecting the state's quality of place and natural resources and maximizing the benefits of wind power development to Maine people. In its final report, the Task Force concluded that the Governor's goals for wind power could be achieved – specifically, Maine can become a leader in wind power development while protecting its quality of place and natural resources, and delivering meaningful economic and environmental benefits to Maine people. It recommended that Maine strive to host at least 2,000 megawatts (MW) of wind power capacity by 2015 and 3,000 MW by 2020.

Much of the Task Force's report focused on the need to streamline and improve the regulatory process for wind power projects. The Task Force identified a number of problems with the regulatory process. It attributed many of the problems to the fact that Maine's regulatory systems were created almost 40 years ago and were not designed to handle the unique circumstances of modern, grid-scale wind power development. The Task Force recommended creating a streamlined permitting process in Expedited Permitting Areas, which include all organized towns and about one-third of the jurisdiction (principally areas proximate to public highways or adjacent to organized towns). It further recommended changes to update and clarify the regulatory criteria applied to wind power development in these areas, including measures designed to optimize wind power's benefits to the state. Map 18 shows the areas of the state designated for expedited permitting of wind energy development.

By identifying areas for expedited permit review and clarifying the regulatory criteria applied within them, the Task Force intended to send a clear signal to wind power developers about those areas within the state that appear to be most appropriate for wind power development. The Task Force's recommendations were implemented through statutory changes in 2008<sup>23</sup>, with the Commission subsequently adopting rules that went into effect in January of 2009.

### ***Peat***

The high oil prices of the 1970's<sup>1970s</sup> and early 1980's<sup>1980s</sup> and associated desire to decrease the state's dependence on oil led to consideration of peat as an energy resource. However, peat has not become a significant energy resource for a variety of reasons. Lower than expected oil prices have discouraged the development of alternative fuels; the logistics of extracting peat in northern climes have proved to be somewhat problematic; and society has moved toward greater protection of wetlands and their values. In 1988, Maine became host to the only electrical co-generation facility designed to burn peat in the United States. Peat generation at this facility has not proved to be generally economic. The facility has closed and restarted several times since opening and principally uses fuels other than peat.

The jurisdiction has considerable areas of peatland, although not all peatlands are appropriate for harvesting for fuel. Some support rare plant species and animal habitats or are otherwise ecologically or culturally valuable. *Peatlands are also discussed in the wetlands section Section 5.12, Wetland Resources, of this plan.*

At present, there is one peat burning facility in the jurisdiction. Down East Peat operates a peat mining facility in the organized town of Deblois and Township 16 MD. The facility initially harvested peat for agricultural and other uses, but in 1985, the company constructed a 12 megawatt electrical cogeneration facility in Deblois. The capacity of the cogeneration facility has since been increased to 25 megawatts, but the cogeneration plant has principally used fuels other than peat.

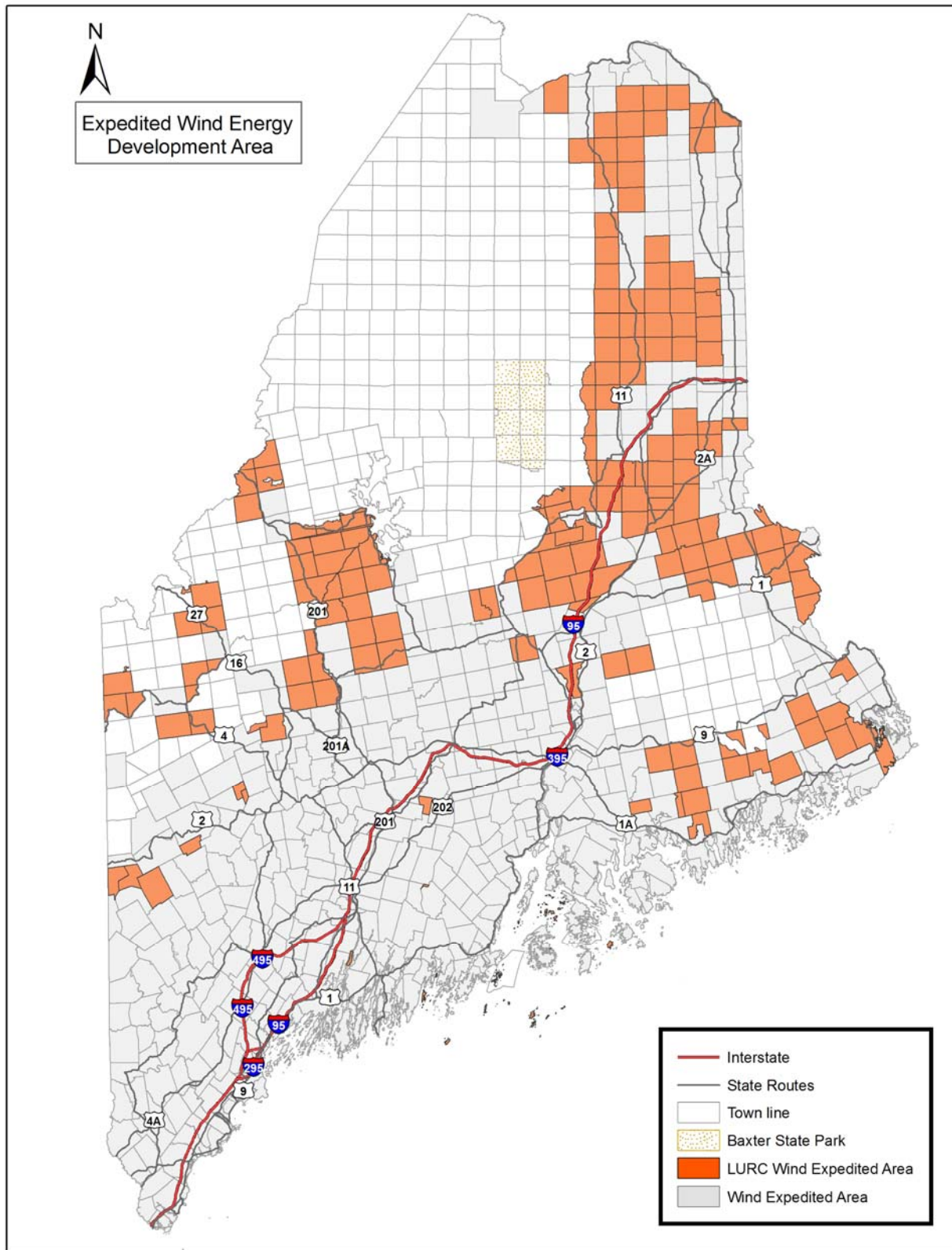
### Tidal Power

A number of protection zones are applied to resources that can be used for energy production, such as High Mountain Area Protection zones, Shoreland Protection zones, and Wetland Protection zones. In all of these cases, the focus of these zones is the resource, not the energy which can be produced from it.

---

<sup>23</sup> P.L. 2007, Chapter 661.

*Map 18 – Expedited Wind Energy Development Area*



~~The Commission addresses energy resources principally through the development review process when it evaluates proposals that involve energy production (eg. dams or wind towers) or the harvesting of fuel (eg. peat harvesting). The Commission is directed by a number of policies designed to guide the balancing act between utilization of the resource and other potentially conflicting public values.~~

### **Energy Planning**

~~Utilization of energy resources often raises complicated questions about how to balance among potentially competing uses of a resource. Most energy projects have tangible benefits, but they may also impinge upon other uses of a resource or adversely affect a resource. In these cases, the Commission must balance these competing interests based on the needs and values of the jurisdiction. There is renewed interest in tidal power as a renewable energy resource, although research into the tidal resource and the best technology for harnessing it is still in the early stages. Downeast areas of Maine, with their significant tidal range and numerous narrow channels, have considerable energy generating potential. Tidal power technically includes older technology (i.e. impoundments) as well as the state new (i.e. submerged turbines). However, only a few commercial-scale tidal generating facilities exist in the world, all of them impoundments. There are currently no utility-scale tidal facilities employing new technologies, although they are being actively explored<sup>24</sup>. At best, commercial generation using tidal power in Maine is several years away. Like other renewable energy sources, many factors will influence the viability of tidal power in Maine, including environmental and other impacts, proximity to transmission lines, and generation potential. If tidal energy projects come to fruition in the coming years, the facilities would be located principally on near shore submerged lands. Land-based facilities would likely be limited to switching stations and transmission lines.~~

~~The Commission on Comprehensive Energy Planning, directed by the Legislature to make recommendations for a state energy policy, completed its work in 1992. This Commission noted that the state's energy policy should address the cost, reliability, environmental impact, and economic impact of energy projects. It stated that the goal of the state's energy policy should be to meet the state's energy needs with reliable energy supplies at the lowest possible cost, while at the same time ensuring that energy production is consistent with Maine's goals for a healthy environment and a vibrant economy. The Land Use Regulation Commission supports this goal and will try to advance it in its review of potential energy projects.~~

### **Solar Power**

~~Grid-scale solar generation is not considered likely to be economically viable in Maine in the foreseeable future due to high capital costs and limited hours of sun. However, Maine has several hundred small, residential on-site solar generators. Some are off-grid, and some are used to defray electricity costs and/or sell power to a utility. The Legislature created a solar rebate program in 2005 as part of its effort to encourage renewable resources. To prevent these rebates from facilitating sprawl in remote areas, the Legislature limited their use to residences which are connected to the power grid.~~

## **5.5.B LURC Regulatory Approach**

~~The Commission's regulatory approach to utility-scale energy projects has generally had two parts – rezoning and site review, although there are some exceptions, as noted below. First, the Commission considers the appropriateness of a proposed energy generation project's location and associated zoning. Most development projects require rezoning the subject area to an appropriate subdistrict to ensure that the proposed use is compatible with adjacent land uses. Proposed rezonings are reviewed under specific approval criteria, which include a requirement that certain types of development be proximate to existing, compatible development.~~

~~Large commercial or industrial facilities, such as biomass plants, are typically rezoned to a Commercial Industrial Development (D-CI) Subdistrict. Other development districts may be appropriate depending on the nature and location of the project. Developments that depend upon a particular natural feature or location, such as wind energy generating facilities, must be rezoned to a Planned Development (D-PD) Subdistrict. Rezoning to the D-PD zone do not require proximity to existing development or provide adjacency criteria for the location of other new development zones. Once an area has been rezoned to an appropriate Development Subdistrict, the Commission evaluates the proposal's site-specific impacts through a site review process.~~

~~There are some exceptions to this process. In 2008, statutory changes enacted to implement the Governor's Task Force on Wind Power recommendations altered the process and criteria for reviewing wind energy development in Expedited Permitting~~

---

<sup>24</sup> Personal communication with Dana Murch, MDEP.

Areas, which covers about one-third of the land in the jurisdiction, including the coastal islands but does not extend below mean high water. In the Expedited Permitting Areas, wind energy developments do not require a rezoning and are considered a permitted use in all zones. They are reviewed under submission requirements, approval criteria, and guidelines that are equivalent to those administered by DEP, particularly in the areas of scenic character, noise control, public safety related setbacks, shadow flicker, avian and bat impacts and tangible benefits. The Governor has created the Ocean Energy Task Force, which is currently exploring issues surrounding off-shore wind power development.

If wind energy facilities or their transmission lines extend into organized towns, DEP may choose to assume permitting responsibility for the entire project. When DEP assumes this responsibility, a permit from the Commission is not required. This division of responsibilities is articulated in statutory provisions in the Land Use Regulation, Site Location of Development, and Natural Resource Protection Act laws. Utility transmission lines are allowed in all zones and so do not require rezoning, but they do require site review. As described above, the Commission is the permitting agency for utility transmission lines that fall completely within its jurisdiction, but DEP may assume permitting responsibility for projects that extend into organized towns. Utility distribution lines are discussed in Section 4.6.D of this Plan.

The Maine Waterway Development and Conservation Act requires a single application and permit for the construction of all new hydropower projects. The Commission and Board of Environmental Protection jointly adopted administrative regulations for hydropower projects in the late 1980s. These regulations, which provide for a single application and permit for hydropower, are administered by LURC for hydropower projects located completely within the jurisdiction. A law to have all tidal power projects, which are a type of hydropower generation facility, reviewed by DEP regardless of location within the state was passed into law in June of 2009<sup>25</sup>.

### **5.5.C Energy Resource Issues**

#### **Review of Utility-Scale Energy Projects, Including Wind Power**

As a renewable form of energy, windpower offers an attractive alternative to the burning of fossil fuels. Large windpower installations, however, have the potential to conflict with other values of the jurisdiction, particularly those associated with mountain areas, the areas where wind power developers have focused their efforts to date. This issue is discussed in more detail in the Geologic Resources section.

Over the past decade, steadily rising energy prices and concern over climate change have led to a growing emphasis on renewable energy. Most recently, wind power has been at the center of discussion as the most viable, utility-scale, renewable resource. The Commission will likely entertain more proposals to develop the jurisdiction's indigenous energy resources, including wind power, in the coming decade. Some of these proposals may raise questions about the compatibility of utility-scale energy with existing uses of the jurisdiction, particularly in interior areas distinguished by their remoteness and lack of development.

As described above, Maine's Governor created a Task Force in 2007 to develop proactive solutions for handling wind power projects in the state. The Task Force concluded that the Governor's goals could be achieved with careful planning and balanced decision making.

It is hoped that implementation of the Task Force's recommendations will limit future controversy over wind power projects by clarifying the state's policy toward wind power and improving regulatory processes. In its report, the Task Force recognized that confusion among the public and decision-makers over the degree to which wind power displaces fossil fuels and associated atmospheric emissions had complicated the review process. To address this, implementation included the following statutory language:

"Wind power is an economically feasible, large-scale energy resource that does not rely on fossil fuel combustion or nuclear fission, thereby displacing electrical energy provided by these other sources and avoiding air pollution, waste disposal problems and hazards to human health from emissions, waste and by-products; consequently, wind energy development may address energy needs while making a significant contribution to achievement of the State's renewable energy and greenhouse gas reduction objectives....Wind energy may be used to displace electrical power that is generated from fossil fuel combustion and thus reduce our citizens' dependence on imported oil and natural gas and improve environmental quality and state and regional energy security."<sup>26</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Personal communication with Dana Murch, MDEP, May 20, 2009.

<sup>26</sup> P.L. 2007, Chapter 661, An Act to Implement Recommendations of the Governor's Task Force on Wind Power Development.

This statement resolves at a state policy level the debate over the nature and extent of off-site benefits associated with wind power facilities. A new energy policy based on the above language has been added to make the Comprehensive Plan consistent with the statute and to inform the Commission's future deliberations over wind power projects.

Implementation also led to creation of an updated and streamlined regulatory process for wind projects in Expedited Permitting Areas, which include about one-third of the jurisdiction. The new process is intended to reward well-sited projects with a predictable, expedited review. LURC will review projects within expedited areas that fall entirely within its jurisdiction, while DEP may choose to assume full permitting responsibility for projects that include both organized and unorganized areas. LURC and DEP processes have been made consistent in expedited areas. The two agencies apply similar submission requirements, application materials, and guidelines on bird and bat impacts, noise, shadow flicker, public safety-related setbacks, and scenic impacts. Statutory deadlines have been established for review of projects in expedited areas.

Implementation of the Task Force's report did not alter LURC's process for handling wind power projects outside Expedited Permitting Areas, which includes about two-thirds of the jurisdiction. The Task Force stated that it did not intend to change, expressly or by implication, the criteria for evaluating projects outside expedited areas. Nevertheless, going forward, the Commission will incorporate certain updated administrative and technical requirements into its review of wind power projects outside expedited areas, as long as it can do so without compromising its ability to protect the qualities that distinguish these areas. For example, it makes sense to utilize similar application materials and technical guidelines on bird and bat impacts, noise, shadow flicker, and setbacks as those used in expedited areas.

The implementing legislation also established a process whereby the Commission may add areas to the Expedited Permitting Area. An area can be added if the Commission determines that: (a) it involves a logical geographic extension of the existing Expedited Permitting Area; (b) it is important to meeting state goals for wind energy development; and (c) it would not compromise the goals and principal values identified in the Comprehensive Plan. This process gives the Commission the flexibility to explore, independently or in collaboration with interested parties, whether other areas in the jurisdiction merit inclusion in the Expedited Permitting Area in the future.

Implementation of the recommendations made by the Governor's Task Force on Wind Power brought greater predictability to the siting and review of wind power projects in Expedited Permitting Areas. Nevertheless, proposals for wind power and other forms of renewable energy elsewhere in the jurisdiction could still raise challenging questions in the coming decade. Most utility-scale energy projects, given the nature of the use or the scale of the facilities, have the potential to affect surrounding resources and uses and typically stimulate extensive debate about their appropriateness. Permitting challenges are seen by many as one of the largest hurdles to siting new, renewable energy projects. Nothing can eliminate these challenges entirely, but the Commission can work to improve the process in some ways.

One of the Wind Power Task Force's recommendations could improve the process if applied to other renewable energy projects as well. The Task Force recommended formal recognition, in policy, that renewable energy displaces fossil fuels and thus can be credited with a number of associated benefits. Discussion of the benefits of renewable energy is now part of the debate over the appropriateness of these projects, and the regulatory framework should recognize these benefits. The Commission has revised its policies appropriately to reflect the state's goals of supporting indigenous renewable resources. This includes recognition that renewable energy displaces fossil fuels and thus carries benefits such as reducing the state's dependence on imported fuels, improving environmental quality, enhancing state and regional security, and making progress toward meeting the State's renewable energy and greenhouse gas reduction objectives. These policies should help to provide a more predictable framework for evaluating utility-scale renewable energy projects. The Commission will monitor New England region efforts to meet carbon goals to ensure the jurisdiction does not bear a disproportionate share of regional carbon reduction efforts.

Moving forward, the Commission will review projects to develop renewable energy resources using an approach that reflects both the jurisdiction's unique combination of resources and characteristics and the state's goals. It will continue to assess, on a case-by-case basis, whether adverse impacts are balanced by environmental, economic, and other benefits. The Commission's decisions will be informed by state energy goals and guided by its statute and policies.

When evaluating energy projects, the Commission will include in its consideration the following factors:

- Potential to generate significant energy in the proposed location;
- Consistency with state energy and environmental policies;

- Availability of infrastructure within the geographic vicinity to meet access, transmission, and maintenance requirements;
- Degree to which existing development within geographic proximity has already diminished natural, remote values;
- Consistency with existing land uses in geographic proximity;
- Extent to which site-specific construction measures are proposed to minimize adverse environmental impacts;
- Potential to adversely impact significant habitat, protected natural resources, and other resources of statewide significance; and
- Scenic impacts, including adequacy of efforts to minimize these impacts.

The Commission will continue to work cooperatively with other entities, including DEP, to develop consistent regulatory processes, review criteria, and performance standards that address site suitability as well as the specific impacts associated with utility-scale energy installations.

The Commission will continue to guide all energy generation installations in a manner that is protective of the jurisdiction's principal values, paying particular attention to those located in remote areas. It will carefully evaluate such projects, considering size and scale, compatibility with existing uses and natural resources, and whether the proposed location is the best reasonably available for the use, in addition to the factors listed above. *The siting of wind energy facilities in high mountain areas is further discussed in Section 5.7, Geologic Resources, of this Plan.*

### **New Transmission Lines**

LURC rules allow utility facilities, including transmission lines, in all zones as a permitted use or by special exception. When transmission lines pass into organized towns, as is generally the case, DEP may choose to assume permitting responsibility for the entire project. This division of responsibility is established in statute. Within this framework, the Commission's oversight of transmission lines is very limited.

Allowing transmission lines in all zones reflects the historical cultural recognition of the importance of utility infrastructure and the cost effectiveness of maintaining fairly direct paths to the users. While this remains true, it may be important to re-evaluate whether some parts of the jurisdiction are more appropriate for transmission lines than others. As demand for renewable energy rises, the possibility of multiple new transmission lines carrying energy from the jurisdiction and Canada to southern population centers is a very real prospect. Multiple transmission lines cutting through the interior could significantly affect the principal values in some parts of the jurisdiction. The Commission believes it would be beneficial to encourage and participate in a state-wide conversation exploring co-location of transmission lines, where possible, or other minimization of impacts due to new transmission line corridors.

### **Utility Connections**

The Commission will likely see more proposals for energy generation in the jurisdiction. Consequently, it must anticipate and prepare for the possible introduction of transmission lines into remote parts of the jurisdiction which have not been previously connected to the power grid. When the Commission approves an energy generation project and associated utilities, including interconnection and transmission lines, these facilities shall not be used subsequently to justify development that cannot otherwise demonstrate appropriateness in terms of location.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## 5.6 Forest Resources

Proportionately, Maine is the most heavily forested state in the nation, with ~~89~~approximately 90 % of its land area (17.7 million acres) in forest. The state's forest land base has remained essentially stable for the last several decades and is close to the estimated acreage of forest land present at the time of European settlement. The Commission's jurisdiction is nearly 95% forested, making it even more extensively wooded than the state as a whole. The forests of the jurisdiction are part of the largest contiguous block of undeveloped forestland east of the Mississippi. This expansive forestland, with both the economic value that it provides for fiber production as well as the relatively undeveloped and remote landscape that it creates, is in large part what defines the jurisdiction's distinctive character. The vastness of this forest resource contributes to the impression of the North Woods as a wild and remote place, ~~one of the area's most distinctive characteristics.~~ The forests offer a variety of opportunities and values, including timber harvesting, recreation, energy production, wildlife habitat, and watershed protection. The jurisdiction's forestland, along with the economic health of the forest products industry, provides a working landscape upon which many communities rely.

~~Maine's forest resources are vitally important to the state and New England — economically, culturally, and biologically. Economically, forest resources have supplied a continuous stream of raw materials for lumber, pulp, and paper production which have provided a stable economic base throughout the state's history. Today, this primary production remains a bulwark of the state's economy, increasingly supplemented by forest-based recreational industries. Culturally, the seemingly endless expanse of the forest is an integral part of Maine's heritage, a place where residents have earned their livelihoods, hunted and fished for both food and sport, and explored and recreated, alongside visitors "from away." Biologically, the forests provide genetic and ecosystem diversity, natural systems for counteracting air and water pollution, animal and plant habitats, and many other values.~~

### 5.6.A Forest Characteristics

The composition of Maine's forests is heavily influenced by three factors: ~~extensive areas of thin, rocky, and poorly drained soils; intermixed with scattered areas of deeper, better-drained soils; a cool climate and abundant precipitation; and recurrent insect outbreaks.~~ Situated between the eastern boreal forest and the temperate deciduous forest, much of Maine lies in an ecological transitional zone referred to as the Acadian forest. A mixture of hardwoods and softwoods comprise the forest, changing in composition as one moves to higher elevations and north and east. The sub-boreal Acadian forest occurs more in northern and eastern portions of the state and tends to be dominated by spruce, ~~and fir and other softwoods.~~

Maine is endowed with approximately 17.67 million acres of forestland ~~statewide~~; 17.1 million acres are considered timberland and the other half million acres are in parks and wildlife preserves. ~~Softwoods comprise approximately 7.8 million acres of woodland; hardwoods, 6.7 million acres; and mixed woods, 3.1 million acres.~~ The principal softwoods found in Maine are spruce, fir, white pine, cedar, tamarack, and hemlock; the principal hardwoods are maple, birch, beech, oak, ash, and aspen. LURC's jurisdiction encompasses over half of the forestland in Maine, 9.5 million acres, and includes much of the state's spruce-fir forest.

~~Most of the information about Maine's forest resources comes from inventories that assess the nation's wood supply, conducted by the U.S. Forest Service. The federal agency completed the most recent federal inventory in 1980, and another is underway with the results due in 1996. To fill in the gap, the Maine Forest Service (MFS) undertook an assessment of Maine's wood supply and published its findings in 1993. Maine's forest stands are generally diverse and more closely resemble "natural" forests than more intensively managed forests in other parts of the world. The state's timberlands are roughly evenly distributed among sawtimber, poletimber and seedlings/sapling sized stands. Maine's forest inventory has stabilized over the last several years at 275 million cords — 87% more than in the 1950s. Harvesting has stabilized at just over 500,000 acres per year with a total harvest of just over six million cords per year. Most recent data show that growth exceeds harvest by approximately 15%.~~

Compared with the results of past surveys, MFS's Assessment found a decline in the growing stock volumes of spruce and fir. (Growing stock is defined by MFS as larger trees, 5 inches diameter at breast height or more, of sufficiently high quality that 50% of the tree can be used for pulpwood or a higher value product.) MFS attributes much of this decline to mortality and reduced growth rates associated with budworm damage and harvest rates. The growing stock volumes of other softwoods, principally hemlock, white pine, and cedar, are stable or increasing. According to the Assessment, the quality of the softwood resource has improved based on the percentage of potential sawlog wood that is actually sawlog quality.

The spruce budworm has had a major impact on the forest over the past century, recurring cyclically every 40-60 or so years, concurrent with the maturation of large volumes of balsam fir. The forest resource was affected by a major outbreak of spruce budworm which lasted from the early 1970's/1970s to the mid-1980's/1980s. This outbreak damaged or killed millions of trees, prompting premature harvest of many fir stands. The forest is still recovering to pre-outbreak rates of growth. As a result of this and prior outbreaks, the spruce fir forest demonstrates an age class imbalance. Young trees of these species are abundant, but larger trees will be scarcer for the next 20 or so years. The Maine Forest Service continues to monitor the development of young stands resulting from the combined impacts of the spruce budworm epidemic and extensive harvesting. Efforts to predict the timing and initial merchantability of these young stands is underway. Over the last five years of data collection under the new annualized inventory design (1999-2003), annual estimates of in growth (new merchantable trees since 1995) have improved from 1.53 million cords in 1999 to 1.86 million cords in 2003. If current trends continue, growth is expected to increase to 2.2 to 2.3 million cords per year in 2010.

Hardwood growing stock volumes have generally remained stable since inventories were first begun 30 years ago. However, MFS's Assessment indicates a decline in the quality of the hardwood resource since the 1960's and suggests that high grading — the practice of removing only the best trees and leaving lower quality trees behind — may be the cause.

### **5.6.B Forest Use and Values**

#### **Ownership**

Maine's forest resources are vitally important to the state, New England, and beyond — economically, culturally, and biologically. Economically, forest resources have supplied a continuous stream of raw materials for lumber, pulp, and paper production which have provided an economic base throughout the state's history. Maine's forest products economy relies heavily upon wood coming from areas within the jurisdiction. Today, Maine's forest products industry remains an important component of the state's economy. The health of this industry, consequent maintenance of large tracts of undeveloped land, and the public access policies of many large landowners also provide an environment for nontimber, forest-based activities, such as recreation. Culturally, the seemingly endless expanse of the forest is an integral part of Maine's heritage, a place where residents have earned their livelihoods, hunted and fished for both food and sport, and explored and recreated, alongside visitors "from away." Biologically, the forests provide genetic and ecosystem diversity, natural systems for counteracting air and water pollution, animal and plant habitats, and many other values.

Maine has the largest proportion of industrial forestland ownership of any state in the nation. Statewide, nearly 95% of the forestland is privately owned, with land management and pulp and paper companies owning and controlling a large portion of it. Most of the industrial forestland ownership in the state is within the Commission's jurisdiction.

Industrial owners generally own forestland and wood processing facilities, usually pulp mills or sawmills. Nonindustrial owners usually manage land for timber but do not own wood processing facilities. Small, nonindustrial owners generally do not manage their land as a full time endeavor.

Information from the Maine State Bureau of Taxation on ownership patterns in the unorganized townships is shown in the following table. The 40 plantations and organized towns within LURC jurisdiction, for which statistics on ownership are not readily available, generally have more landowners and more fragmented ownership patterns than unorganized townships. Therefore, the figures for all of LURC jurisdiction are likely to be considerably higher, particularly in the smaller categories of ownership.

| <b>Landownership in Unorganized Townships - 1991</b> |                          |                       |                      |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>1991, 1991</b>                                    |                          |                       |                      |
| <b>Size of ownership</b>                             | <b>No. of Landowners</b> | <b>No. of Parcels</b> | <b>Total acreage</b> |
| <b>&lt;1 ac.</b>                                     | 3,519                    | 4,474                 | 2,247                |
| <b>&gt;1-10 ac.</b>                                  | 2,769                    | 3,439                 | 11,946               |
| <b>&gt;10-40 ac.</b>                                 | 1,092                    | 1,517                 | 33,423               |

|                                      |                  |                   |                      |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <del>40 &lt; 500 ac.</del>           | <del>1,926</del> | <del>2,674</del>  | <del>287,026</del>   |
| <del>500 – 1,000 ac.</del>           | <del>67</del>    | <del>241</del>    | <del>178,340</del>   |
| <del>&gt; 1,000 &lt; 5,000 ac.</del> | <del>63</del>    | <del>242</del>    | <del>591,062</del>   |
| <del>≥ 5,000 ac.</del>               | <del>68</del>    | <del>533</del>    | <del>8,098,784</del> |
| <del>TOTAL</del>                     | <del>9,504</del> | <del>13,120</del> | <del>9,202,828</del> |

Source: Maine State Bureau of Taxation data; compiled by LURC staff.

Notes: ~~(1) Does not include ownership data for plantations and towns in LURC jurisdiction;~~

~~(2) Does not reflect the approximately 5,600 leases in these areas.~~

~~(3) Bureau of Taxation practice of combining contiguous parcels in the same ownership may underrepresent the number of parcels.~~

~~(4) The practice of holding land in common, undivided ownerships may result in some overrepresentation of the number of landowners and the number of parcels, principally in the larger acreage categories.~~

It is estimated that, for townships whose status has not changed since 1971 (for example, by organizing to a plantation or town form of government, or conversely, deorganizing), the number of landowners with landholdings less than 500 acres in size has increased from 5,500 to approximately 8,400—a 53% increase.

Leasing of land is a common practice in the jurisdiction and is not reflected in the above numbers. Leases are most commonly used for relatively small recreational lots. Approximately 5,600 leases were held in the unorganized townships in 1991.

### ***Forest Use***

Traditionally, Maine's forests have supported wood products industries that are vital to the economies of surrounding communities as well as the state, and provided the environment for many nontimber, forest-based activities, such as recreation.

The past ~~two~~<sup>three</sup> decades have seen increasing diversity in the use and value of Maine's forest resources, ~~as well as growing intensity of use.~~ The forest industry, the dominant landowner and user of the forest resource, and some other industries have contributed to this trend through more intensive forest management, ~~increased use of hardwoods, to include:~~ construction of biomass plants, and evaluation of lands for purposes other than timber production, such as ~~wind~~<sup>wind</sup> power, mining, and other forms of resource development ~~as well as residential development.~~ Concurrently, the forest resource has experienced increasing use for recreation, including a number of new forms of recreation, and growing interest in its biodiversity ~~and carbon sequestration potential.~~

### ***Forest Industry***

Timber harvesting, originally for lumber, and later for pulp and paper production, has long been the major use of Maine's forest. Today, the forest provides raw material for pulp and paper, lumber, and other forest products, and the forest industry is the largest single contributor to Maine's economy. Wood is typically harvested by independent logging contractors and used by one of the following: the paper industry, comprised of a small number of large companies; the lumber industry, comprised of a large number of small firms; or by wood products manufacturing entities, of which there are 200 to 300 in the state. Forest products constitutes 44% of the total value of all products manufactured in the state. Paper, lumber, and wood products industries employ 8% of all Maine workers, but account for 35% of total payroll in the state, making it clear that a vigorous and healthy forest contributes significantly to the well being of Maine's economy. The forest products economy relies heavily upon wood coming from areas within LURC jurisdiction.

Spruce and fir dominated the forest products industry for years, but their importance as measured in terms of percentage of the harvest has decreased. Starting in the 1980's, there has been a major shift away from use of spruce and fir and toward hardwood as a source of pulpwood. Today, more hardwood than softwood is harvested in Maine to make paper. The decline in use of spruce and fir pulpwood is attributed to its rising cost and concerns over its long term supply. Sawlog production of spruce and fir has expanded, but overall harvest levels have dropped concurrent with significant increases in the use of other species. Trees of sawlog size will become scarcer for the next 20 or so years. This shortage has been predicted for some time, although its specific length and severity remain uncertain. The declining use of softwood in pulp production and increased management of young spruce and fir stands to improve productivity may help to alleviate future shortfalls.

While utilization of hardwood has increased, the management difficulty remains the lack of regional pulpwood markets. Without markets for low quality hardwood, hardwood quality may continue to decline if low quality trees are left in the woods.

~~In the 1980's, biomass energy emerged as a new use of wood. Wood-using industries have traditionally used waste wood to generate heat or steam, but not on a large scale. No biomass facilities are located in LURC jurisdiction, but many are adjacent and utilize wood from the jurisdiction. In 1990, these plants consumed four million tons of wood fuel, 40% of which was mill residue. The remaining 60% was generated by integrated logging jobs and came from harvest residues, poor quality hardwood, noncommercial species, and products of pre-commercial thinnings.~~

~~Establishment of Forest Practices legislation in 1990, administered by the Maine Forest Service, has affected use of the forest. The original legislation provided for increased technical assistance to forest landowners, establishment of a clearinghouse for information about forest management, improved forest management activity reporting, and development of rules regarding forest regeneration and clearcutting. The increased technical assistance, however, was never provided due to lack of funding. The rules enable better tracking of forest utilization by requiring notification of intent to harvest commercial forest products for sale and reporting of products (volume) harvested. They also establish standards pertaining to clearcutting and regeneration. The rules define clearcuts based on basal area per acre of trees of acceptable quality and species and regeneration standards. Areas of nonclearcut land must be left adjacent to clearcut land, the specific standards varying based on clearcut size. Clearcuts as defined in the law are prohibited.~~

~~Maine's forest resources may be affected by nationwide changes in wood supply and demand. Reduced harvest levels in the Northwest may precipitate increased demand for wood from the northeast. This trend may be further accentuated if the U.S. Forest Service decides to eliminate below cost timber sales on National Forestland.~~

~~In the foreseeable future, timber production will continue to be the most significant economic use of the forest resource in the jurisdiction, but other uses continue to be explored. A number of new uses of the forestland base have surfaced in the past decade, such as windpower and mining. The value of land for development has also increased, particularly near shorelines and scenic places, due to heightened demand for recreational homes.~~

#### ~~Recreation~~

~~Recreation has long been a common and popular use of the Maine Woods, and the state enjoys a longstanding tradition of public recreational use of privately owned land. Historically, these uses have been low impact, dispersed activities which were generally compatible with the forest resource and its use for fiber production. More information on recreation and associated issues is provided in the Recreational Resources section of this plan.~~

### ***Other Values of the Forest***

~~While uses of the forest resource have diversified and to some degree intensified, appreciation of the resource's value independent of its economic and other uses has also grown. Biological diversity, or biodiversity, is a new, emerging value of increasingly recognized importance associated with the forest resource. Biodiversity refers to all forms of life (animals, plants, and microorganisms) at all levels of organization (genes, species, and ecosystems). There is increasing interest in maintaining a diversity of species and ecosystems across the landscape to preserve genetic diversity and important functions played by natural systems.~~

~~The northern forest maintains biodiversity through the different types of ecosystems it encompasses, ranging from forested wetlands to upland forests, and the many species of animals, plants and microorganisms that make up the ecosystems, and the multitude of genes that comprise the organisms. Some advocates of biodiversity are concerned that timber harvesting practiced on a large scale disrupts ecosystems and reduces can reduce some aspects of biological diversity. Impacts depend upon the following factors: the size of the disturbed area; the size, shape and distribution of undisturbed forest fragments and the extent to which they are interconnected; the presence of undisturbed habitat to serve as source pools for recolonization of disturbed areas; and the amount of time allowed for the disturbed areas to recover.~~

~~Since it is logistically impossible as well as impractical to attempt to conserve each element of these systems individually, the On the other hand, biodiversity is enhanced by some timber harvesting practices. Many species of animals, ranging from deer to Canada lynx and neo-tropical warblers, need clear cut areas or early successional forests to survive. Other species, such as pine martin, thrive in intact older forest stands. The trend in maintaining biodiversity involves protection of maintaining a representative array of ecosystems well-distributed across the landscape. New approaches to forest management have been proposed which incorporate this and other concepts designed to maintain substantial levels of wood production while preserving biological diversity. While many of these approaches remain theoretical, trials of some have begun in Maine. See the Section 5.8 Plant and Animal Habitat, of this plan, for further discussion.~~

~~The Maine Council on Sustainable Forest Management, created by the Governor in 1995, is a complementary effort. Tasked with developing "practical, credible benchmarks of sustainability against which forest landowners can assess their forest management practices," the Council has the potential to influence the future biological productivity and diversity of Maine's forests. The Forest Biodiversity Project is a similar effort, initiated in 1994 by public and private landowners, the scientific community, and conservationists to protect biological diversity on Maine's forest lands. In the foreseeable future, timber production will continue to be the most significant economic use of the forest resource in the jurisdiction, but other uses continue to be explored. A number of new uses of the forestland base have surfaced in the past decade, such as wind power and mining. The value of land for development has also increased, particularly near shorelines and scenic places, due to heightened demand for recreational homes. Carbon sequestration and other ecosystem services are likely to become more important in the future.~~

### **5.6.C Forest Industry**

Maine's forest products manufacturing industry is crucial to Maine's economic and environmental health. Today, the forest provides raw material for pulp and paper, lumber, and other forest products, and the forest industry is the largest single manufacturing contributor to Maine's economy. The industry provides not only manufacturing jobs and beneficial economic impacts throughout the state, but is critical to the maintenance of undeveloped forestland and the many benefits that this provides, supporting a traditional way of life in many Maine communities, and serving as an anchor for the state's resource-based economy. Maintenance of a robust and diverse forest products industry has important environmental and social, as well as economic benefits for Maine.

Historically, timber harvesting, first for lumber and later for pulp and paper production, has been the major use of Maine's forests. Today, the forest products industry continues as a key player in the state's economy. Its direct annual economic contributions have been reported to be \$6.2 billion; with indirect contributions amounting to \$10.2 billion. Forest products represent 36% of the state's total manufacturing output.

Maine is the number two paper producing state in the U.S. Maine's lumber production from over 200 sawmills has more than doubled since the mid-1970s. Since 1975, Maine softwood production (the bulk of the state's sawmill production) has increased 250%. Hardwood production has increased roughly 400%. Maine produces over one-half of the wood output of the four-state region that includes New Hampshire, Vermont and New York and accounts for 40% of the value of shipments in this same region.

Spruce and fir dominated the forest products industry for years, but their importance as measured in terms of percentage of the harvest has decreased. Starting in the 1980s, there has been a major shift away from use of spruce and fir and toward hardwood as a source of pulpwood. Today, more hardwood than softwood is harvested in Maine to make paper. The decline in use of spruce and fir pulpwood is attributed to budworm outbreaks, its rising cost and concerns over its long-term supply. Sawlog production of spruce and fir has expanded, but overall harvest levels have dropped concurrent with significant increases in the use of other species. Spruce and fir trees of sawlog size will become scarcer for the next 20 or so years. This shortage has been predicted for some time, although its specific length and severity remain uncertain. The declining use of softwood in pulp production and increased management of young spruce and fir stands to improve productivity may help to alleviate future shortfalls.

Partial harvest methods dominate forest management, accounting for just under 60% of the harvest acreage. What landowners report as shelterwood harvesting accounts for 36% of harvest acreage. Clearcutting now accounts for less than 5% of harvest acreage, a significant decline over the last 15 years.

Maine has the largest and most diverse forest products industry "cluster" in New England, consisting of paper companies, sawmills, secondary wood product manufacturers, forest landowners and managers, loggers, equipment manufacturers and distributors, biomass energy firms and power facilities, university programs, financial institutions, government agencies, trade associations, forest-based recreation businesses, and transportation firms. Maine's forest products cluster provides markets for waste products from manufacturing facilities as well as high grade material. Consequently, landowners have markets for everything they harvest, from the lowest grades of wood that go to biomass generation to dimension lumber and high end furniture products.

In general, while levels of outputs are up significantly in some sectors of Maine's forest products industry over the last few decades, Maine forest product manufacturers are facing challenges in an increasingly competitive global marketplace. The rapid growth of a global marketplace has provided increased trade opportunities for Maine forest products, while at the same time

allowing new competitors into markets that Maine companies have long enjoyed. Maine's forest economy is in the midst of significant changes, and some of these changes are difficult for both the state and the industry.

Employment in the forest products industry has declined steadily (the industry currently provides approximately 18,000 jobs for Maine people) as mills and harvesting technology become more efficient. While employment is down, worker productivity, average wage, and capital expenditures have increased. This is the natural evolution of a manufacturing industry going through transition and taking steps to remain competitive in the global market place. In order to remain competitive in the future, it is likely that existing manufacturers will need to increase productivity, which will likely lead to fewer, more highly skilled employees in the forest products industry. If Maine is to maintain the forest products industry as the strong and diverse cluster that exists today, the state needs to encourage new investments in the latest technologies and encourage innovation.

Maine has a small number of engineered wood composites facilities. Engineered wood composites are products in which wood fiber is reconstituted with resins or other additives to produce a new product. These operations include some of the earliest oriented strand board (OSB) facilities in the nation. In part because they are older, these Maine OSB facilities are now high cost producers and will face significant pressure and may curtail operations or close if, as predicted, capacity utilization industry-wide shrinks. For newer, emerging engineered products, the Advanced Engineered Wood Composites (AEWC) Center at the University of Maine is a world class research institute that is developing new applications and uses for wood. Some of the advancements from this facility are quite promising.

Maine has 10 biomass facilities. In addition, a large number of forest product manufacturing firms burn wood to generate heat, steam, and electricity for internal use or sale. These facilities are important to supporting the entire forest products cluster and allowing more opportunities for forest management as they provide a market for waste products from manufacturing as well as for trees of low economic value. New uses and markets for forest products may continue to evolve in the future.

### **5.6.D LURC Regulatory Approach**

The most common zoning designation of forestland is the General Management (M-GN) Subdistrict. The General Management zone is intended to enable forestry and agriculture to occur with minimal interference from unrelated development in areas where the resource protection afforded by protection subdistricts is not necessary. The Commission's standards establish two other management subdistricts which are appropriate for forestland: the Natural Character (M-NC) and Highly Productive (M-HP) Management zones. Neither of these zones has been used yet.

The M-NC zone was designed to maintain the character of certain large undeveloped areas of the jurisdiction and to promote their use primarily for forest and agricultural management activities and primitive recreation. As in the M-GN zone, forest management, including land management roads, is exempt from regulation in the M-NC zone. But whereas the M-GN zone allows residential dwellings of any size, M-NC zones require dwellings to meet the criteria for remote camps, which includes a building size limitation and a prohibition on utilities. Campgrounds, mineral extraction, buildings relating to forestry and agricultural management are allowed in the district, and public utilities are allowed by special exception.

The M-HP zone was designed to prevent highly productive agricultural and forestlands from being lost to other incompatible uses. This zone has not been applied to forestland due to the difficulty of defining qualifying lands, but the Commission remains committed to maintaining prime and other important agricultural and forestlands.

The Maine Forest Service, as enabled by the Forest Practices Act established in 1990, regulates most of the forestry activity in the state. The Forest Service administers rules and standards pertaining to clearcutting and regeneration and tracks forest utilization by requiring notification of intent to harvest commercial forest products for sale and reporting of products (volume) harvested.

The Commission's regulation of timber harvesting and related uses is statutorily limited to zoned protection and development subdistricts, although the statute requires land management roads in management subdistricts to be built and maintained according to road guidelines adopted by the Commission. In most protection zones, the Commission prescribes specific performance standards for harvesting and road-building activities in order to preserve water quality, recreational, and aesthetic values. Where landowners have reason to exceed these standards, they may apply for a permit from the Commission to do so. A permit is required for all harvesting and related activities in zoned development subdistricts.

~~The most common zoning designation of forestland is the General Management (M-GN) Subdistrict. The General Management zone is intended to enable forestry and agriculture to occur with minimal interference from unrelated development in areas where the resource protection afforded by protection subdistricts is not necessary.~~

~~The Commission's standards establish two other management subdistricts which are appropriate for forestland: the Natural Character (M-NC) and Highly Productive (M-HP) Management zones. Neither of these zones have been used yet.~~

~~The Natural Character Management zone was designed to maintain the character of certain large undeveloped areas of the jurisdiction and to promote their use primarily for forest and agricultural management activities and primitive recreation. As in the M-GN zone, forest management, including land management roads, is exempt from regulation in the M-NC zone. But whereas the M-GN zone allows residential dwellings of any size, M-NC zones require dwellings to meet the criteria for remote camps, which includes a building size limitation and a prohibition on utilities. Campgrounds, mineral extraction, buildings relating to forestry and agricultural management are allowed in the district, and public utilities are allowed by special exception.~~

~~The Highly Productive zone was designed to prevent highly productive agricultural and forestlands from being lost to other incompatible uses. This zone has not been applied to forestland due to the difficulty of defining qualifying lands, but the Commission remains committed to maintaining prime and other important agricultural and forestlands.~~

~~A considerable amount of forestland, about 185,000 acres, is in the Fish and Wildlife Protection (P-FW) Subdistrict because it provides habitat for wintering deer. The deeryard protection program is discussed in greater detail in the section on Fish and Wildlife Resources. Reasonable regulation of forest practices in environmentally sensitive areas is a high priority of the Commission. The purpose of this regulation is to minimize adverse effects on water quality, fisheries, wildlife, and aesthetic and recreational values while allowing for economic utilization of the forest resource.~~

#### Changes to the Commission's Regulatory Approach

In the future, the Commission's regulation of timber harvesting and related uses may be further limited to development subdistricts and a small portion of the zoned protection subdistricts. According to LD 188, An Act to Promote the Uniform Implementation of the Statewide Standards for Timber Harvesting and Related Activities in Shoreland Areas, the Maine Forest Service may become responsible for administering and enforcing the regulation of timber harvesting and timber harvesting activities in areas adjacent to rivers, streams, ponds, wetlands and tidal waters for the entire state. By law these rules will become effective on the first day of January of the second year following the year in which 251 municipalities on a list of 334 municipalities have either accepted the statewide standards or have adopted an ordinance identical to the statewide standards.

The Commission's approach to forestry regulation is perhaps unique in the United States. Tailored to the circumstances of the jurisdiction, this framework provides protection in sensitive areas while allowing for a substantial degree of discretion and flexibility by landowners in managing the bulk of their land for timber production. The Forest Practices Act, administered by the Maine Forest Service, regulates timber harvesting in these areas.

The overall approach to zoning of forestland is sound, but there continue to be issues which bear attention. As areas in the General Management (M-GN) Subdistrict ~~continue to be are~~ rezoned to development, the M-GN zone has come to be viewed by some as a holding zone for land that is appropriate for conversion to other uses. The Commission is committed to limiting the conversion of working forestland. One approach to addressing this trend is to consider measures which will limit conversion of land most appropriate for resource-based uses and direct development away from these areas (further discussion of this issue is located in the Development chapter).

### **5.6.E Other Policy Initiatives**

There are non-regulatory initiatives and cooperative efforts taking place in the jurisdiction that work to further the maintenance of healthy working forests. These initiatives and landowner efforts include: working forest conservation easements, wood supply agreements, certification programs, the tree growth tax program, etc. As discussed in more detail in Chapter 4, an unprecedented number of conservation easements have occurred over the last decade. Many, though not all, of these easements are working forest easements aimed at retaining timber production on these lands. A number of landowners have

signed long-term timber supply agreements with mills to ensure a steady stream of raw materials. While the details of these agreements are confidential, in general, they indicate a commitment to keeping lands in timber production.

Independent, third party certification of forest management is a rapidly evolving, voluntary, market-driven tool that has the potential to change the face of Maine's forest products industry and forest landscape. Through certification programs, independent third party auditors assess whether the management practices of a landowner are in accordance with standards of sustainable forestry. The amount of certified forestland in Maine has increased substantially since 1995 and there are currently about 7.5 million acres of land certified through one of the three major systems. This includes approximately 500,000 acres of public land, 6 million acres of large-parcel private lands, and 350,000 acres of small-parcel private lands.

Tree Growth Tax Law provides for tax assessment based upon the ability of the land to grow timber, rather than valuation for other potential uses, such as commercial or residential development. Landowners enrolling in the program commit to manage enrolled land for long-term forestry-related uses, or suffer substantial withdrawal penalties. The over 11.2 million acres currently enrolled in this program statewide, 7.6 million of which are located in the jurisdiction, support Maine's forest economy.

### **5.6.F Forest Resource Issues**

The extensive forest resource of the jurisdiction has many diverse values, ranging from timber production to recreation ~~to~~ remoteness. In many ways, this resource has been maintained by circumstances of ownership, access, and other factors. These circumstances were likely as important as LURC policies in determining how the forest has been used. Recent decades have brought changes which may reduce this de facto protection of the forest and its myriad values.

As the Northern Forest Lands Council stated in its final report, "The conditions which up to now have conserved the Northern Forest can no longer ensure its perpetuation. The forces for change and current problems... may be stronger or weaker depending on economic cycles, but over the long run they will bring about change that, if left to proceed on its own, is likely to damage both the forest and the people who live there."

#### **Global Market Forces in the Forest Industry**

By far, the most significant economic force affecting the Northern Forest has been the huge increase in the supply of wood products over the past decade and its consequent downward pressure on prices. Global wood production in all major regions except Africa has increased dramatically. This increase has been the result of heavier harvesting on existing forestland, the opening up of new forest land to international trade, and the development of new forest plantations (primarily in South America and Asia). Most observers of world forestry trends expect this expansion of production to continue.

This increase in wood supply has created downward pressure on lumber and wood prices, particularly in the United States. Producer price trends for paper and lumber products in the U.S. have fluctuated throughout the last decade, but have generally been declining. This has increased the pressure to get more product value per acre. In addition, by and large, the wood products manufacturing facilities in the northeastern United States, compared to a worldwide average, are older and smaller, have higher labor costs, and have higher transportation costs because most new mills are located closer to their raw materials. Because of the high cost of supply, many Maine mills cannot compete with mills elsewhere in the United States and throughout the world. Several of these mills have shut down or endured major cutbacks in production in the past decade. However, production has been stable overall.

In order to remain competitive, forest products businesses have had to invest in capital equipment in order to generate more and more product per worker. The forest products industry in Maine has been able to remain successful by continuously increasing its output per worker, largely by investing in newer technology and modernizing its facilities. This trend will likely have to continue if the Maine forest products industry is to remain viable.

#### **Changing Patterns of Ownership**

In Maine, nearly 95% of the forestland is privately owned, one of the highest percentages in the country. Industrial owners have been the primary forestland owner in the state for most of the 20th century. Industrial owners are those that generally own forestland as well as wood processing facilities, usually pulp mills or sawmills. The ownership of Maine's large private forests has changed rapidly. Over the last two decades, industrial owners have largely eliminated their holdings (there are a few notable exceptions) while a new category of investor owners that includes timber investment management organizations, real estate investment trusts, and limited liability corporations have increased their holdings. Conservation buyers have increased their landholdings as well. In Maine the shift from industrial forest ownership to various new owner types has occurred with increasing

rapidity. In 1994, the forest industry owned about 60% (4.6 million acres) of the large tracts (>5,000 acres) of timberland and financial investors owned about 3%. By May 2005, financial investors owned about one third of the large forest tracts and industry owned only 15.5% (1.8 million acres). It should be noted that there are some large private ownerships, constituting several million acres, which have remained largely unchanged.

The historical industrial land owners had hundreds of millions of dollars invested in their wood products plants and therefore had an interest in maintaining a predictable flow of wood fiber to feed their operations. However, in response to the cost pressures discussed earlier, the forest products industry both worldwide and in Maine has gravitated towards more specialized niches of the market. Companies that owned large tracts of timberland in Maine have divested their timber holdings as they could obtain long term contracts to buy timber without the responsibility of owning and managing the timberlands. The companies could then use the proceeds of land sales to finance their own particular strategic direction, be it consumer products or niche acquisitions. As a result, land ownership has become increasingly separated from product manufacturing. Owning and managing timberlands has become its own niche market with specialized players, rather than a common requirement for all forest product companies. In Maine, this trend has been evident in the tremendous increase in sales of large tracts of land over the past decade.

New landowners often have different objectives than the traditional Maine industrial owners. For example, financial investors tend to have a time horizon of 10-15 years. While many of these new landowners have signed long term timber supply agreements, their responsibility is to maximize the asset value of the timberland rather than meeting the needs of a mill. So long as the value of product that comes off an acre of land exceeds the value of selling the land for development or undertaking the cost of developing it directly, it will likely stay productive. If the value of selling land for development (or developing it directly) exceeds the value of managing it for manufacturing, the land will likely be sold or developed. It is not yet clear how great the implication of this will be on the forest industry in Maine. Conservation buyers often have different objectives than the traditional Maine industrial owners as well. While in most cases, one of the expressed intents of these conservation purchases is to maintain the land as working forest, this is not always the case. The objectives of some conservation buyers do not include active forest management at all.

### ***Fragmentation of Forest Ownership***

~~A potential threat to forest resources is fragmentation of forest ownership and associated changes in use and management of the forest. Fragmentation of forest ownership is used here to describe land sales that incrementally result in forestlands comprised of smaller lots and more owners.~~

Many of the jurisdiction's values are closely linked to forest resources, including large-scale commercial forestry, ecological diversity, and recreation in a remote setting. Stability of ownership and dominance of large, landscape-scale parcels are most compatible with these values. Fragmentation of ownership and associated changes in use and management threaten to undermine the integrity of the forest resource in a way that compromises these values. Fragmentation of forest ownership is used here to describe land sales that incrementally result in forestlands comprised of smaller lots and more owners.

~~An unprecedented amount of forestland changed hands during the 1980's. Some of the transactions involved large landholdings, such as the Diamond Occidental lands, and the Great Northern lands (sold twice in a three-year period). These land transactions were unsettling to many because they came at a time when forestland was being viewed, for the first time, as an increasingly valuable commodity for nonforestry uses. Much of this land was ultimately purchased for forestry use—the Great Northern lands, for example—but some of these transactions have resulted in the sale of lands for recreational lots. Portions of the Diamond lands have been sold for these purposes. Ultimately, the large amount of acreage changing hands and increasing use of land for development in parts of the jurisdiction shook the traditional vision of the region as an area of stable ownership and land use patterns.~~

~~The North Woods have experienced periods of active land trading and speculation in the past, but this trading has always involved large parcels of land. More recent land transactions have included the creation of many smaller parcels, making size a potentially limiting factor in the future use of these lands for forest management purposes.~~

Between 1971 and 1991, For Maine forestland, there is a trend toward more forest owners and smaller parcel sizes. For example, the 2.3 million acre Great Northern Paper ownership of 1989 now resides among at least 15 different landowners. While the average ownership size in the jurisdiction is still fairly large (approximately 118,000 acres), there has been a decrease in mean landownership size since 1999. There has also been an increase in the number of landowners owning less than 500 acres increased significantly and an estimated 193,000 acres of land were subdivided from large ownerships into large lots (40 to 500 acres). In 1991, there were nearly 4,200 lots of between 10 and 500 acres, totaling 320,000 acres, within the unorganized townships (i.e. not including the 40 plantations and organized towns also within LURC's jurisdiction).

~~As smaller parcels. Between 1991 and 2007 the number of land owners owning parcels less than 500 acres in size in the jurisdiction increased from approximately 9,000 to approximately 13,000. Data from the Tree Growth Tax Law program suggests increasing parcelization of forest land as well. While the number of acres in parcels containing Tree Growth acreage remained relatively constant at approximately 8.25 million in the Unorganized Territories, the number of parcels increased 10.5% from 4,300 parcels in 2000 to 4,750 parcels in 2009. While average parcel sizes have not crossed the threshold where commitment to active forest management becomes less likely, the trends indicated in these figures are noteworthy. The increase in number of landowners and parcels and consequent decrease in parcel size has occurred to a greater extent on the edge of the jurisdiction than in the interior. Fragmentation of ownership has important implications for the forest industry since as lot sizes decrease, the likelihood that owners will manage land for commercial forestry decreases. Some parcels become too small to operate commercially, and some small landowners are not interested in commercial forest harvesting. When small parcels are managed for timber, productivity typically declines between 33% and 66% due to the lack or discontinuity of sound forest management practices.~~

A 1991 survey of small woodland owners in Maine confirms this notion, finding that respondents with more woodland acres were more likely to harvest timber for sale and to follow a plan or schedule for growing and harvesting timber. This leads to the complementary conclusion that smaller ownerships are less likely to be actively managed for timber. In short, as ownership becomes increasingly fragmented and parcel sizes decrease, some land is effectively removed from commercial timber production and productivity is reduced on others.

~~It is estimated that at least 56,000 to 105,000 acres of forestland have been removed from commercial forest management since LURC was established. While this amount is small in relation to the total amount of land remaining in forest management, it is a noteworthy trend. Maine's volume of spruce, fir, and quality hardwood has declined, and with future demand likely to be high, loss of forestland for timber production and reductions in productivity are a legitimate concern.~~

Of equal concern is that land divided into smaller lots becomes more ripe for development — whether that is the original intent of the division or not. ~~The 1980's demonstrated that there is a high~~ There is an increasing level of interest in seasonal housing in remote regions of the state. Demographics, changes in recreational preferences, and improvements in the economy will likely increase the demand for residential and recreational lots. This interest, and the resulting disparity between the value of land for forestry and its value for development, will continue to serve as ~~an a~~ a powerful economic incentive for converting high value lands to development.

While isolated hunting camps have coexisted with forestry for many years, more broad-based residential development is not as compatible with industrial forest activities such as ~~aerial spraying~~ harvesting and heavy truck transport on logging roads. New residential areas within or near commercial forestlands increase the potential for conflicts between uses. The term "shadow conversion" is used to describe the effect residential development tends to have on adjacent woodlands, often forcing commercial forest activities to be curtailed or modified.

In the past, landowner objectives and the market have limited land conversion in the heart of the jurisdiction as much or more than LURC policies. Many large landowners have chosen not to pursue development on their lands because of tax policies, potential for conflicts of uses, and other disincentives. However, times have changed, as have ~~many~~ many landowners ~~and~~ and their objectives, tax policies, and other factors influencing land use patterns. These factors should not be relied on to preserve the traditional form of the forest and associated values.

There is continuing debate regarding the extent of fragmentation that has taken place and the degree to which it poses a threat. The Commission believes that in selected areas, fragmentation of ownership has negatively affected forest productivity and resulted in some undesirable development. But the Commission's primary concern is the longer-term threat posed by a continuation of this trend, and the Commission believes that now is the time to address this issue with clear policies and actions.

The Commission's goal is to maintain the forest resource in a way that preserves its important values, including large-scale commercial forestry, ecological diversity, and recreation in a remote setting. ~~#-The Commission will pursue this goal on several fronts. As outlined in greater detail in Chapter 4, the Commission proposes to seek legislative reconsideration of the statutory exemption for 40 acre lots to eliminate its use for development purposes. It also proposes new~~ development policies to guide future growth to appropriate areas, with specific implementation measures to be developed through a collaborative effort. ~~Finally, the~~ The Commission will also seek to encourage conservation of select areas of the jurisdiction that are particularly representative of the jurisdiction's principal values and, overall, are especially valued for their remote and relatively undeveloped condition.

### ***Conflicts Between Uses***

As use and ownership of the forest diversifies, the potential for conflicts between uses increases. Each user group has different, sometimes conflicting ideas of how the forest resource should be used. Those pursuing recreational development may object to certain forest management practices; those pursuing low-impact recreation may object to the use of the forest for more intensive recreational development.

The M-GN zone, as presently structured, assumes that many activities can co-exist without adversely affecting each other or the forest resource. The effectiveness of the zone will continue to be re-examined in light of the increasingly diverse and intensive uses of the forest. For this reexamination, the Commission will formulate a strategy for identifying what The Commission will continue to identify which uses are most compatible with the district's primary purpose — permitting forestry and agricultural management activities with minimal interference. The Commission will identify recreation activities that are compatible with forestry and other traditional uses and promote-encourage those in the North Woods. Development which commits land irrevocably to other uses and detracts from the forest resource will be directed to locations where it will not significantly affect this valuable economic and recreational resource. Management for multiple use, which calls for the most judicious use of the resource for a variety of compatible purposes, will be encouraged whenever possible.

### ***Insect and Disease Outbreaks***

Maine's forests face increasing threats from the potential introduction and expansion of foreign invasive species. While Maine's forest resources have been affected by outbreaks of insects and diseases as long as they have existed, the ecosystem is adapted to the perturbation of native insects like the recurring spruce budworm is the most obvious example, other, less predictable natural threats also have noteworthy effects, such as the beech fungus and the hemlock looper, that periodically kill vast number of trees in Maine's forests. Foreign pests can result in far more devastating and permanent situations.

Nonnative pests and diseases such as beech bark disease, chestnut blight, Dutch elm disease and gypsy moth have already diminished the character and diversity of Maine's forests. The most recent forest inventory shows that beech mortality associated with beech bark disease and drought exceeds growth. This has resulted in a 20% decline in beech volume since the 1995 inventory. Other foreign pests such as the browntail moth and balsam woolly adelgid are intensifying and expanding their range. In the 5 years from 1999 to 2004, the balsam woolly adelgid killed 9% of the balsam fir basal area in the 6.4 million acres of eastern and midcoast Maine. The expansion of these pests into the jurisdiction as well as the introduction of other foreign pests into Maine such as the hemlock woolly adelgid, the organism causing sudden oak death, asian longhorned beetles, and the emerald ash borer, could have major impacts on the forest. Climate change may well accelerate or exacerbate these threats.

The Maine Forest Service has engaged a broad range of cooperators to improve survey and detection of these pests. The Commission developed a number of specific responses to the spruce budworm outbreak of the 1970's and 1980's, 1970s and 1980s. The Commission may draw upon these responses in the future as needed to address future natural threats that cannot be predicted.

### ***Climate Change***

As discussed further in the Air and Climate Resources section of this Plan, long term observations confirm that our climate is changing. While exact implications for the forests of the jurisdiction are not known, global climate changes have the potential to radically change the composition and structure of Maine's forests. Climate change models suggest the following effects on forests:

- The character of the Northeast's forests may change dramatically over the next century as suitable habitat for the region's tree species shifts northward.
- Some of Maine's tree species with larger ranges, such as red maple, may be adapted to wider climate regimes and may increase in abundance while other species with more limited resilience like red spruce may face local extirpation.
- Forest productivity may increase in the near term, particularly for hardwoods.
- Productivity of spruce fir forests is expected to decline.
- Winter warming will threaten hemlock stands, not only by reducing suitable habitat for these trees, but also by allowing northward expansion of a fatal pest known as the hemlock woolly adelgid.

Forests offer a major opportunity to mitigate atmospheric greenhouse gas levels by increasing sequestration in both forest stands and products, substituting wood for other materials that require more energy to produce. Large forest areas are also important to allow adaptation to a changing climate. In the future, forests and forest products may be more important than ever before in terms of carbon sequestration, climate adaptation, energy supplies, and producing materials that substitute for others with higher emissions.

#### *Forest practices*

~~LURC's forestry standards have proven to be generally sound, but problems have arisen in the practical administration of some of the Commission's standards. In 1984, the Commission established a Forestry Issues Committee to review LURC's forestry regulations and to recommend possible improvements to them. Overall, the Committee found the Commission's forestry regulations to be fundamentally sound, but made a number of recommendations. Some of the recommendations have been implemented. The small streams mapping project was completed, in which additional small streams were mapped using aerial photography and information provided by landowners that wished to participate. LURC road and water crossing standards were revised to clarify which engineering formulae are acceptable for sizing culverts and bridges. Also, enforcement of the Commission's standards has improved dramatically due to the establishment of regional field offices, an increase in LURC enforcement personnel, and adoption of joint enforcement agreements with other agencies, including the Maine Forest Service.~~

~~A number of recommendations have not been implemented, in most cases because they involve complex technical or scientific issues which have not been easy to resolve. Many of these issues revolve around the technical capability to evaluate the impact of timber harvesting on water quality. Despite efforts to work with the academic community on these issues, practical approaches to monitoring and evaluating water quality remain elusive. Nonetheless, the enforcement staff has found ways to fairly evaluate impacts on water quality and effectively enforce LURC standards designed to protect valuable natural resources. The Commission will continue to consider the Forestry Issues Committee's recommendations in the context of changing circumstances and priorities and will take action to implement them as needed.~~

~~The Commission monitors a number of forest practices issues including the effects of forest practices on water quality and recreation; the possible long term ecological effects resulting from pesticide and herbicide applications; the effects of large harvesting machinery on soil compaction and erosion; the effects of whole tree utilization on soil nutrients and subsequent tree growth; the impacts of increased accessibility to previously remote and fragile areas; and the effects of forest practices on wildlife habitats, steep slopes and high mountain areas. The Commission will continue to monitor these issues and adhere to a course of reasonable regulation in a manner consistent with its statutory mandate in order to prevent undue adverse impacts of forestry practices.~~

#### *Sludge spreading*

~~Toward the end of the 1980's, the practice of landspreading paper mill sludge began to increase as a more economical alternative to landfilling the material. As the practice increased, so did public concern over the possibility that landspreading might adversely affect ground and surface water, wildlife, and other natural resources. Limited research has been undertaken on the effects of landspreading paper mill sludge.~~

~~A considerable amount of the landspreading of paper mill sludge takes place in LURC jurisdiction. Following a public hearing on this issue, in 1989 the Commission adopted rule changes which allow land application of residuals in Management districts without a LURC permit, provided such land application complies with the regulations of the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP). The Commission adopted these rule changes with the understanding that it will reconsider the issue upon conclusion of a "Comprehensive Research Program" on land application of residuals. DEP required industry to undertake this research program as a condition of its landspreading permits and established a Research Advisory Committee to review the research, ensure that it met the highest scientific standards, and was complete, unbiased, and verifiable.~~

~~The sludge research program has not produced usable results and the Research Advisory Committee dissolved due to dissatisfaction with the research program's methods and progress. DEP continues to review applications to landspread residuals under its regulations in the absence of comprehensive information about the environmental and public health risks posed by repeated, long term applications of sludge to the same forestland and farmland. The Commission is concerned about the scientific uncertainty surrounding the effects of this practice, especially since most landspreading occurs on forestland within its jurisdiction. Consequently, it will continue to advocate more study of the issue and will consider limiting this practice if it appears that potential risks cannot be controlled and the risks associated with this practice clearly outweigh the benefits.~~

### **Northern Forest Lands Study**

In 1990, Congress established the Northern Forest Lands Council to seek ways for Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and New York to maintain the "traditional patterns of land ownership and use" of the Northern Forests. Following extensive study, the Council determined that the conditions which have conserved the Northern Forest in the past can no longer be relied upon to ensure its perpetuation. In its final report, the council identified a number of problems and forces for change that are affecting the Northern Forest, including:

- ~~Rising taxes, causing loss of land from natural resource uses.~~
- ~~Pressure for development of high value areas near shorelines and scenic places.~~
- ~~Jobs lost to competition from other regions and countries, and, thus, taken away from the north country.~~
- ~~Incomplete knowledge of land management techniques to maintain or enhance biological resource diversity.~~
- ~~Lack of funding and clear priority setting for public land and easement acquisition.~~
- ~~Insufficient attention to and funding for public land management.~~
- ~~Fear of losing public recreational opportunities and access to private lands.~~
- ~~Failure to consider forestland as a whole, as an integrated landscape.~~
- ~~Increased polarization among forest user groups.~~

The Council proposed a strategy that focuses on strengthening the forest-based economy, fostering long-term stewardship of private land, allowing for public acquisition of land with exceptional public values where those values are threatened, and enhancing management of public land. The Council's major recommendations include:

- ~~Changing local, state, and federal tax policies to encourage long-term ownership and management, in particular property taxes, estate taxes, capital gains taxes, and passive loss rules.~~
- ~~Stronger support for public land acquisition and management that incorporates a careful planning process, and consideration of other tools to protect important public values.~~
- ~~Encouraging assessment of the status of biodiversity in each state and development of a process for conserving and enhancing biodiversity across the landscape.~~
- ~~Stronger support for public and private initiatives that enable landowners to keep their land open and available for recreation, including a federal excise tax on recreation equipment to help fund these programs.~~
- ~~Further study of forest practices and appropriate action to promote sound forest management practices.~~
- ~~More technical and financial assistance for private landowners interested in allowing public use of their land for recreation and noncommodity use.~~
- ~~Stronger support, in the form of increased funding and educational and technical assistance, for wood products market development, and rural development related to forestry.~~
- ~~Review of government regulations to promote simplification and stabilization of the regulatory process.~~
- ~~Improved information gathering, particularly that pertaining to identification of land conversion trends.~~

One specific recommendation regarding land use planning is noteworthy: "Agencies and organizations involved with land use planning should review their existing programs and plans. They should assess them for adequacy in guiding development to appropriate areas, and in supporting traditional uses of the forest."

The Commission is generally supportive of these recommendations as they are complementary of the Commission's goals and policies contained herein.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## 5.7 Geologic and Mountain Resources

Every Maine landscape, from the rocky coast to the heights of Mount Katahdin, is the product of a complex geologic history that spans hundreds of millions of years. Cycles of weathering, erosion, and deposition, ~~interrupted by concomitant with~~ episodes of mountain building, volcanic activity, and glacial sculpting have left behind an intriguing and distinctive landscape comprised of bedrock formations and surficial deposits that are an important part of the state's natural resource base.

Maine's landscape generally reflects the shape of the underlying bedrock. Bedrock usually lies within 20 feet of the land surface and provides the skeletal framework of hills and valleys, while the more recent ~~history of glaciation is responsible for most subtleties of the landscape~~ glacial activity substantially modified this landscape. The nature of the underlying bedrock continues to exert the primary control on the morphology of the landscape, but the history of glaciation exerts an important secondary control on the landscape, most notably the formation of most of the lake basins in the state.

Most areas within the ~~Commission's~~ jurisdiction fall into one of four physiographic regions: Mountain Uplands, Downeast Mountains, Central Uplands, and the Northern region. The Mountain Upland region stretches from the state's western border to Mount Katahdin; the Downeast Mountain region lies just inland from the coast and is distinguished by prominent, rounded, granite peaks; the Central Uplands region is bounded on the south by the Downeast Mountains and to the north by the Mountain Upland region and is distinguished by rolling terrain with relatively little elevation change; the Northern region lies in the northwest corner of the state, and is marked by hills and some low mountains. Elevations throughout the jurisdiction are generally greater than 500 feet except along the coast and in the major river valleys.

### 5.7.A Characteristics

#### Bedrock Resources

~~In geologic terms, Maine is relatively quiet now. The state is distant from sites of tectonic activity which are distinguished by volcanoes, earthquakes, and other geologic events. Some earthquakes do occur along fault and shear zones in the bedrock, but most are too small to be felt or damage property. Widespread regional uplifting has created fractures and joints in bedrock which store groundwater, sometimes in significant quantities.~~

Taken as a whole, Maine's bedrock is comprised of a vast array of rock types, some common and some rare, each with variations in mineral content, color, texture, and structure. Geologists classify rocks and assign them names based on certain basic characteristics, but the degree of natural variation is almost limitless. All three major rock groups — sedimentary, igneous, and metamorphic — are represented in Maine. Sedimentary rocks are those that formed from deposition of sedimentary material and are characterized by the nature of that material such as sand (sandstone) or silt (siltstone). Igneous rocks form through the cooling of molten magma. Metamorphic rocks form from one of the other two types when subjected to such intense heat and pressure that new minerals form through recrystallization. The intensity of metamorphism in Maine increases dramatically from north to south and from east to west. Most of the jurisdiction is underlain with weakly metamorphosed or low-grade metamorphic rocks (sandstone and shale). Western Maine is the exception where metamorphic grades are higher, producing gneisses and schists.

~~Bedrock in Maine has been through several periods of intense deformation and mountain building, and is mostly igneous or metamorphic in origin, over several hundred million years. These events defined the general northeast-southwest "grain" of the rock units that is apparent on even very generalized geologic maps. The mountain building events were punctuated by igneous activity. Igneous rock formations, those formed from molten material, rocks are located in two broad belts. One extends from the Sebago Lake region north to Rangeley, then northeast to Houlton. The other belt runs from an area southeast of Penobscot Bay to Eastport. Elsewhere within the jurisdiction, metamorphosed shales and sandstones are the predominant bedrock type. Metamorphic rocks have been altered by extreme heat and pressure, which cause minerals to recrystallize, usually forming harder, more durable rocks. Both metamorphic and igneous rocks are generally resistant to chemical weathering.~~

Major tectonic activity in Maine ceased more than 200 million years ago. The state is distant from sites of tectonic activity which are distinguished by volcanoes, earthquakes, and other geologic events. Maine experiences a few small earthquakes every year, but most are too small to be felt or damage property. While there are many old faults in Maine, geologists have not found any correlation between the frequency of modern earthquakes and the locations of old faults. Similarly, Maine has many areas underlain with volcanic rocks formed eons ago, but none of these represent a threat of renewed volcanic activity. Several episodes of intense widespread deformation and erosion are partially responsible for the fractures and joints in bedrock which store groundwater, sometimes in significant quantities.

Bedrock sometimes provides a valuable record of the early development of life through fossils — the remains, trace, or imprint of a plant or animal that has been preserved in the earth's crust. Most of Maine's fossil sites are in the northern part of the state, associated with rocks that have not been greatly affected by metamorphism.

Unusual geological features were inventoried as part of the Commission's Wildland Lakes Assessment in 1987. The inventory contains information on physical features that are: (1) a type locality or rare occurrence; (2) critical to the interpretation and understanding of the geology of a region; or (3) an outstanding example of a particular feature. Bedrock features surveyed include significant outcrops, cliffs, caves, and waterfalls. While this inventory is impressive, it is not comprehensive – it only identifies features located within 250 feet of a lake or which dominate the view from a lake.

### **Surficial Resources**

TheFor nearly 400 million years, the dominant geological process on Maine's landscape has been erosion. Nature's most recent potent agent of erosion, glacial ice, exerted major influence on the shape of Maine's landscape is the glacial activity that occurred betweenthrough several episodes of advance and retreat over the last two million years. Between 25,000 and 10,000 years ago. During this period, the Laurentide ice sheet advanced into and recededretreated from the region. The topography of the jurisdiction today is a direct result of this glacial activity. The glaciers scraped the soil off of the landscape, chipped away atscoured the underlying bedrock, transported rock debris for miles, and deposited quantities of sand, gravel, and other unconsolidated sediments as they receded, creating new landforms and subtly altering the landscape.

Drumlins are elongated hills formed from compactglacial sediment that was plastered to the earth by the pressure of the overlying icetill. These hills parallel each other and are oriented in the direction of ice flow. Eskers are sand and gravel deposits left by meltwater streams in tunnels within the glacier that lay parallel to the line of movement of ice. They form narrow, winding hillsridges across the landscape. Some of Maine's esker systems are among the longest in the country — up to 100 miles long. Glaciation also created thousands of lakes and ponds as water collected in kettleholes left by blocks of ice and behind dams of glacial debris.

Flowing glacial meltwater deposited sorted sands and gravels in the form of eskers, other ice-contact deposits, and glacial marine deltas, many of which form aquifers that store large quantities of groundwater. Elsewhere, the receding glacier deposited till, an unsorted mixture of sand, silt, clay, and rocks. As the ice sheets melted, sea level rose, flooding major river valleys and lowlands as far inland as Bingham and Millinocket. The sea subsequently receded to its present location, but its inundation of these areas resulted in widespread deposition of marine silt and clay. Where sediment-laden glacial meltwaters gave way into the elevated sea, large sand and gravel deltas formed that now sit well above sea level.

Unusual geological features inventoried as part of the Commission's Wildland Lakes Assessment included surficial geologic features within 250 feet of lakes such as sand beaches, reverse deltas, moraines, kettleholes, boulder trains, and exceptional lake depth. Again, while impressive, this inventory is not comprehensive: it only identifies features located within 250 feet of a lake. The Additionally, the Maine Geological Survey has mapped high-yield sand and gravel aquifers in portions of the jurisdiction. The only areas not yet mapped are north and west of Moosehead Lake, including the northern two-thirdsportions of Piscataquis County and Somerset Counties and northwest portions of Aroostook County. The Sand and Gravel Aquifer maps depict known deposits of coarse-grained material that, in all probability, can supply useful quantities of groundwater. The maps are best used to locate sites favorable for development of activities that require large volumes of ground water, such as public water supplies and/or irrigation. The maps are also useful to identify areas poorly suited for activities that have the potential to degrade groundwater, including storage or disposal of hazardous and other waste. Additionally, the Sand and Gravel Aquifer maps can be used to update the Commission's P-AR (Aquifer Protection Subdistrict) zoning districts.

### ***Soil Resources***

Soils are the product of thousands of years of physical and chemical weathering of bedrock and surficial deposits such as glacial till, outwash, and marine and lake sediments. Soil formation is influenced by climate, particularly temperature and precipitation, living organisms, type of parent material, topography, and time.

Soils in Maine have developed primarily on glacial, marine, and alluvial deposits overlying bedrock. Much of the parent material is till, an unsorted mixture of clay, sand, and broken rock which is usually similar in composition to the underlying bedrock. Soils in Maine are predominantly shallow, stony, sandy to silty glacial tills which are acidic. Soil types in the jurisdiction vary widely, ranging from excessively drained gravels to very poorly drained swamps and bogs. The majority of soils are classified as Spodosols or Inceptisols, in which iron, aluminum and organic materials have been leached from the upper layers of soil. Many soil types found in the jurisdiction are inappropriate for most forms of development because of slope or shallowness to bedrock or wetness.

The ~~Soil~~[United States Department of Agriculture's Natural Resources](#) Conservation Service ([SCSNRCS](#)) maps soils at two different intensity levels in areas within ~~LURC~~[the](#) jurisdiction. In forested areas, [SCSNRCS](#) generally conducts ~~reconnaissance~~[order 3 \(low intensity\)](#) soil surveys ~~which only identify major differences between soil groups covering where the smallest delineations are approximately 20 to 40 acres. In these reconnaissance surveys, the soil groups often contain small inclusions of differing in size and usually consist of two or three primary soil types. Higher intensity soil surveys are used for grouped together on similar landforms. These soil groups, or soil map units, also include smaller areas of other soils. In more developed regions and open fields,~~[order 2 \(medium intensity\)](#) soil surveys are used. These surveys identify soils in [map](#) units as small as 3 to 6 acres [in size](#), but these too contain areas of other soils. [SCSNRCS](#) soil surveys are intended for [broad planning and](#) general informational uses only. [They are not intended to take the place of on-site investigations.](#)

~~Only a portion~~[Over 80 percent](#) of the state has been mapped by [SCSNRCS](#), and ~~much~~[most](#) of the area that has not been mapped falls within ~~LURC~~[the Commission's](#) jurisdiction. ~~SCS estimates that mapping of the state will not be completed before the year 2005. No mapping has been done by SCS in most of northern and central Maine (northwestern Aroostook and Piscataquis counties), much of Washington County, part of Hancock, and small parts of Oxford, Franklin, and Somerset Counties. Mapping is complete and publication planned for portions of Franklin~~[has been completed in most of Somerset County, all of Franklin and Oxford Counties, northern Hancock County. Field mapping is complete for small sections of and western Washington County, most southern sections of Piscataquis and Somerset, and northern sections of Oxford and Franklin. Completed surveys exist for eastern and northeastern portions of Aroostook County. The soil survey for Penobscot County has been published but is now out of print. The maps are digitized and are available on the web. Mapping in western Aroostook County and in northern Piscataquis and northern Somerset Counties will be completed by 2010.](#)

### ***Mountain Resources***

The Appalachian Mountains, the spine of the eastern seaboard, ~~reach their northern terminus in LURC jurisdiction extend from Alabama to Newfoundland.~~ They stretch northeast across [Maine and include](#) the state, ~~ending with's highest peak,~~ Mount Katahdin, ~~the highest peak in Maine~~ (5,267 feet). Many of Maine's mountains are composed of granite, particularly those in the Downeast Mountain and Mountain Upland regions. Others are composed of volcanic rock, such as Mount Kineo, or metamorphic rock, such as Bigelow Mountain.

Mountaintops are fragile environments with harsh, subalpine climates characterized by lower temperatures, higher wind velocities, higher humidity, and more precipitation than areas at lower elevations. The growing season is shorter, soils are often fragile, shallow, acidic, and infertile, and slopes are steep, resulting in greater vulnerability to erosion. The diversity of vegetation decreases as elevation increases, a reflection of the harshness of the environment. ~~Plant communities of low diversity are generally a product of greater environmental stress. On upper mountain slopes, plant communities are composed of mosses, lichens, sedges, and grass-like plants which are very sensitive to disturbance. At lower elevations, communities of stunted fir, spruce, and birch are found, usually followed further downslope by a forest of balsam fir, red spruce, and white and yellow birch. The growth rates of all species are slower at high elevations. A rare plant species found in mountainous areas in the jurisdiction (Boott's rattlesnake root) is under review for federal endangered/threatened status.~~

Mountain areas are important sources of high quality surface and ground water. Mountains receive more precipitation than lower elevations. This water filters through soil and fractured rock and ultimately adds to stream flows, springs, and groundwater supplies at lower elevations [within the watershed](#).

## **5.7.B Uses of Geologic Resources**

### **Bedrock and Mineral Resources**

Some bedrock formations have specific economic values. Development and utilization of Maine's mineral resources have contributed to the state's economy for more than 150 years. Historically, the state is best known for its granite quarries, but limestone and metallic ores have also been mined, as have feldspar, mica, shale, mineral specimens, and gemstones. The Katahdin Iron Works, located in the jurisdiction near Brownville, is the site of Maine's only 19th century iron works operation. Iron was extracted from iron sulphide ore at the Iron Works from 1844 until 1890. The deposit that hosts Katahdin Iron Works is one of the largest deposits of massive sulfide minerals in the world.

~~Over the~~ past ~~decade, there has been a~~ national effort to identify more of the country's mineral resources, with the goal of making the United States less dependent on foreign sources. ~~As a result, generated~~ interest in the state's mineral resources ~~has grown, and. During that time, concentrated~~ exploration ~~is underway for~~sought a number of ~~minerals~~metals in the jurisdiction, including copper, lead, zinc, nickel, cobalt, tin, tungsten, silver, gold, and bismuth. In 1978, a large deposit of copper, gold, and zinc was discovered near Bald Mountain in Aroostook County. Perhaps half a dozen deposits and smaller prospects were identified in the jurisdiction through this explorative effort. Interest in mining ~~this~~ Bald Mountain and other sites has fluctuated, reflecting the changing economics of mining as metal prices rise and fall. Several permits have been issued by LURC for various levels of metallic mineral exploration. Most activity has focused on the Bald Mountain site in T12 ~~R0R~~ 8 WELS in Aroostook County and ~~at~~the Alder Pond site in Lower Enchanted Township in Somerset County.

Economically valuable deposits of certain semi-precious stones are also present in the jurisdiction. Tourmaline and (less commonly) beryl and topaz are sometimes found in pegmatite, a coarse-grained cousin to granite that ~~often~~ contains much larger minerals than typical granite. Most gemstone mining, generally on a small scale, occurs in the western mountains. In 1972, a series of tourmaline pockets were found at a mine in Newry, which abuts the jurisdiction in the western mountains. Interest in gemstone mining ~~persists, generally on a small scale. Most gemstone mining is occurring in the western mountains~~has been rejuvenated by recent activities and discoveries at Mount Mica and Newry.

Fractured bedrock is an important repository of potable water. Most of the jurisdiction is not serviced by public water supplies, so the availability of potable water on-site is an important land use consideration. *Groundwater is discussed in greater detail in the Section 5.11 Water Resources ~~section, of this plan.~~*

### **Soils and Surficial Resources**

Soil, the primary medium supporting plant growth, is critical to biological life. Timber production continues to be the principal use of soil resources in the jurisdiction. ~~A, with a~~ small amount of land remainsremaining in agricultural use. Another relatively minor use of soil is topsoil removal for use in development projects. It is unknown whether this activity occurs in significant amount in the jurisdiction, but it will be discouraged since it permanently reduces land's productive capacity's soil resources is as a base for building sites.

Soil and subsoil, along with the unconsolidated material they ~~lie over~~overlay, also play an important role in the disposal of wastes. They absorb and purify domestic wastes in septic systems and, on a larger scale, they dictate what areas are appropriate for disposal of municipal or special waste in landfills. Because of their distance from population centers, sites with suitable soils within the jurisdiction have been potential candidates for waste disposal facilities.

Surficial deposits are economically valuable for sand and gravel extraction. Recent studies suggest that the distance materials are being transported to job sites is increasing, but there are limits on how far aggregates can be transported economically. As existing supplies in production are exhausted, demand for materials in southern Maine and neighboring states ~~to the south~~may increase demand for material from more remote regions of Maine including the jurisdiction.

Many surficial deposits have important natural values as well. For example, sand dunes and eskers are unusual landforms that are limited in number, and some ~~sandy~~ areas support uniquedistinctive plant communities.

### **Mountain Resources**

Timber production is the most common economic use of mountain areas. Between ~~1983~~1996 and ~~1992~~2008, the Commission issued ~~1628~~ Forestry Operations Permits (FOP's) for harvesting in P-MA zones, affecting ~~approximately 6,500 thousands of~~ acres of forestland. Intensive recreational development, ranging from ski areas and four-season resorts to vacation homes, is

also located in some mountainous areas. Windpower development is the newest ~~proposed~~ use of mountain resources. [Some wind power projects have been permitted, with more proposals expected to arise, some of which may be located in high mountain areas.](#) Metallic mineral mining ~~may be proposed for~~ [is another possible use of](#) mountain areas as well.

Primitive ~~and some forms of motorized~~ recreation ~~is a~~ [are](#) common ~~activity~~ [activities](#) in mountainous areas. Hiking, cross-country skiing, [hunting, snowmobiling,](#) snowshoeing and other forms of recreation in these areas are generally compatible with the natural and cultural values associated with mountains.

### ***5.7.C LURC Regulatory Approach***

#### ***Bedrock and Mineral Resources***

In 1991, the Commission and the Board of Environmental Protection jointly adopted comprehensive rules regulating metallic mineral mining activities in the state (Chapter 13 of the Commission's rules). These rules provide for a permitting process that consolidates a number of previously separate permits required by the Department of Environmental Protection and [LURC, the Land Use Regulation Commission.](#) Concurrently, the Commission adopted rule changes regarding zoning issues associated with mining. Mineral exploration is allowed in most zones, but major exploration and mining are only allowed in a Planned Development (D-PD) Subdistrict. Chapter 12 of the Commission's rules provides guidance regarding how the Commission will evaluate proposals to rezone areas to the D-PD zone for purposes of metallic mineral mining.

The Commission's procedures establish a two-stage permitting process for [metallic mineral](#) mining operations. First, a developer must petition ~~the Commission~~ [to](#) rezone the area proposed for mining and related facilities to the D-PD Subdistrict. If the [Commission deems the area](#) ~~is deemed~~ [appropriate](#) for this type of use and [rezoned/rezones it](#), the site review process follows, focusing on design, engineering, and environmental protection.

#### ***Soils and Surficial Resources***

The Commission has established a Soils and Geology Protection (P-SG) Subdistrict to protect areas that have precipitous slopes (slopes greater than 60%) or unstable characteristics from uses or development that could cause accelerated erosion, water sedimentation, mass movement, or structural damage. The Commission has also adopted standards for timber harvesting in sensitive areas, roads and water crossings, [residential driveways,](#) and filling and grading, to establish sound land use practices designed to minimize erosion and prevent sediment from entering surface waters.

Under the Commission's rules, small gravel operations (less than 5 acres) and pits used solely for road purposes can occur in General Management (M-GN) zones. Larger commercial operations generally must occur in areas zoned for commercial-industrial development. The Commission also has specific standards governing mineral exploration and extraction activities.

#### ***Mountain Resources***

To protect the fragile environment ~~and values~~ associated with [high](#) mountain areas, the Commission has placed lands at elevations above 2,700 feet in the Mountain Area Protection (P-MA) zone. The ~~Commission's standards include~~ [P-MA Subdistrict includes](#) provisions to include areas below 2,700 feet in the P-MA zone where site conditions warrant, and to exclude areas above 2,700 feet where it is demonstrated that other designations will not jeopardize the ~~resource values~~ [resources](#) of these areas.

The P-MA zone regulates certain land use activities in [high](#) mountain areas to preserve the natural equilibrium of vegetation, geology, slope, soil, and climate. This protection zone reduces the risks to public health and safety created by misuse of unstable mountain areas, protects water quality, and preserves mountain areas for their scenic ~~and remote values~~ [qualities and remoteness,](#) wildlife habitat, recreational opportunities, and other uses. Approximately one hundred mountains in the jurisdiction meet the general criteria for P-MA zoning.

[The D-PD zone can be proposed to replace the P-MA zone in cases where the proposed use depends on a particular natural feature or resource which is available at the site. The D-PD zone has been used to site ski areas and related development and utility-scale wind power development in high mountain areas.](#)

#### ***Special Natural Areas***

The Commission designates certain natural areas displaying natural, recreational, historic, scenic, scientific or aesthetic values as Unusual Area Protection (P-UA) Subdistricts. Some of the [distinctive](#) geologic ~~and~~ [hydrologic](#) features of the state are zoned

P-UA, such as Mother Walk Falls, Screw Auger Falls and Table Rock in Grafton Notch State Park, [and](#) Gulf Hagas (a narrow, slate-walled canyon three miles long with numerous waterfalls). [*paragraph relocated from Ch. 3: Special Natural Areas*]

### **5.7.D Geologic and Mountain Resource Issues**

#### **Bedrock and Mineral Resources**

Modern metallic mineral mining has not been practiced in Maine on a large scale, so it is difficult to predict the economic and environmental implications of this land use. A large mining facility can bring significant economic benefits to the state, expanding its economic base and creating employment opportunities. Such benefits are particularly valuable in rural areas which lack [such a diverse economic](#) base. But this activity has [the](#) potential to cause serious environmental problems, and the Commission will evaluate proposals for metallic mining operations with particular care.

Contamination of surface and ground water is the greatest potential environmental risk associated with mining and encompasses several aspects of the mining process. First, water used in processing may become contaminated and must be properly treated before it is discharged to the receiving waterbody. Second, water and air interacting with the mine pit surface and waste material [in some types of deposits](#) can generate sulfuric acid, which leaches heavy metals from rocks and soil with which it comes into contact. Measures must be taken to prevent contamination of groundwater by ~~the~~ [tailings impoundments](#), and water must be prevented from coming into contact with exposed metal-bearing rock and waste material. These measures must be permanent to ensure long-term protection of water resources.

The Commission's approach to mining is aimed at providing an appropriate mix of flexibility and control as reflected in Chapters 12 and 13 of the Commission's [Rules-rules](#). In recognition of the site-specific nature of mining, large-scale mining facilities are allowed in planned development ([D-PD](#)) zones which are not required to be adjacent to existing developed areas. The rezoning phase focuses on the socio-economic and environmental effects associated with metallic mining facilities. The site review process is designed to ensure a high quality operation that is protective of existing uses and natural resources, and establishes specific data gathering requirements and standards regarding facility design, operation and closure.

#### **Surficial Resources**

Gravel extraction operations, [if performed improperly](#), have the potential to adversely affect their surroundings. Historically, most gravel pits in the jurisdiction have been small scale and at low densities. If demand for gravel increases, the Commission may see more proposals for larger scale extraction operations.

The Commission will continue to differentiate between small pits needed to accommodate localized demand and larger pits used to service a larger, more regional demand. Because of their proportionately greater impact, large extraction facilities will receive greater scrutiny on issues of location, need, and impact on existing uses and resources.

The Commission will periodically review its standards for gravel pits to ensure that existing uses and resources are adequately protected. It will also seek to review its permitting process to promote consistency with rules administered by the Department of Environmental Protection and to ensure these facilities receive an appropriate level of review in a timely manner. The Commission will maintain a policy of prohibiting excavation below the water table in most cases and requiring reclamation of excavated areas.

As information about the location of sand and gravel aquifers improves and more Aquifer Protection (P-AR) zones are designated, the Commission must address the potentially competing demands for water supply and gravel extraction. Identification and protection of other values associated with surficial deposits will also continue.

#### **Soil Resources**

Soil mapping in the jurisdiction is incomplete, and the Commission is frequently without [the](#) benefit of readily available, detailed information on soils when it reviews applications. The Commission needs ~~more~~ [more](#)-comprehensive soils information to ensure that development is not located on inappropriate soils—[Since and that proper storm water and erosion control measures are implemented. Detailed](#) soils information will not likely ~~become~~ [become](#) available for the entire jurisdiction ~~for some time, however~~, and the information available is ~~only often~~ [only often](#) appropriate ~~only~~ [only](#) for very general use. ~~Therefore~~, the Commission will ~~determine which types of activities continue to assess when~~ it needs better soils information ~~for~~ and ~~will~~ [will](#) require applicants to provide [site specific soil surveys when necessary](#) ~~this information~~.

~~For many years, the Maine Subsurface Waste Disposal Rules (also known as the state plumbing code) have played an important role in determining whether land is suitable for development and the Commission's standards have reflected this function. The agency responsible for administering these rules, the Department of Human Services, however, does not believe the plumbing code should be relied on as a growth management tool, and it has enacted a number of changes that allow more engineering of septic systems to overcome site constraints. In light of these changes and other considerations, such as nitrate contamination, that are not addressed by the plumbing code, the Commission will evaluate the adequacy of its standards concerning overall soil suitability.~~

Topsoil removal, a land use activity that permanently reduces land's productive capacity, warrants careful evaluation when extraction operations require Commission review. In addition to permanently affecting the land, topsoil removal results in the exposure of mineral soils, which can result in erosion during or following operations if the site's soils are not promptly stabilized.

One of the greatest threats to soil resources is erosion. Erosion is the detachment of soil particles and loss of soil from an area by the action of water, ice, gravity or wind. Natural erosion is that which occurs under the natural environmental conditions of climate and vegetation, undisturbed by man. Natural erosion has been occurring at a slow rate since the earth was formed, accounting for the ~~levelling~~leveling of mountains over geologic time and the associated development of landscape features such as plains, valleys, and deltas from transported sediment. It has been the dominant process of geological change on the Maine landscape for the past 400 million years.

The normal process of erosion can be accelerated by disturbance of the natural environment through clearing, earthmoving, excavating, and other land use activities that expose soil or alter normal drainage patterns. These activities can increase erosion to rates which significantly exceed natural rates and adversely affect natural resources.

Erosion is a major threat to the productivity of the jurisdiction's water resources and land base. Eroded sediment which enters waterbodies adversely affects the aquatic environment by causing eutrophication that decreases dissolved oxygen levels and disrupts organisms in those waterbodies. As topsoil is lost, the land's productive capacity declines and it becomes less able to support vegetation. ~~#s~~The land's ability to absorb and infiltrate water is also greatly reduced, resulting in decreased groundwater recharge and accelerated soil erosion ~~of sediment~~ by surface runoff. ~~In sufficient quantity, eroded sediment can adversely affect aquatic environments as well.~~

The greatest potential causes of erosion and associated sedimentation in the jurisdiction are poorly sited, constructed or maintained land management roads and development. The Commission's standards for roads and water crossings have helped to minimize erosion problems associated with land management roads. The Commission will continue to pursue ways of promoting effective erosion control measures for land development, including measures designed to minimize short-term erosion and sedimentation associated with the construction phase and permanent measures designed to prevent long-term increases in erosion. The Commission will continue to base its considerations and decision-making on the most current information available, and will always give preference to nonstructural measures to minimize erosion, such as limiting clearing, retaining vegetative buffer strips, and careful siting.

### **Mountain Resources**

Mountains and the scenic, natural, recreational, economic and other values they possess are a limited resource in Maine. Mountain areas are increasingly popular sites for recreational facilities, vacation homes and wind power generation. Mountain development carries a significant risk of erosion due to steep slopes and the high erosion potential of many mountain soils. It also threatens to diminish ~~many of the~~ values/resources associated with mountain areas, including scenic qualities and vegetative communities. Consequently, proposed uses of mountain areas must be carefully evaluated to ensure that important values/resources associated with these areas will be preserved/protected for this and future generations. The Commission recognizes that there is disagreement about the significance of high mountain values. It will continue to consider all perspectives when evaluating specific proposals.

Ski areas, popular for recreation and as destination resorts, are frequently located at least in part in Mountain Area Protection (P-MA) zones. While the proposal of new ski areas is unlikely, the Commission will probably continue to receive proposals to expand existing areas. Such proposals must be evaluated carefully to ensure that high mountain ~~resource values/resources~~ are not degraded.

~~While many~~Some of the jurisdiction's mountain areas have excellent wind energy resources. However, wind turbines and associated infrastructure have the potential to compromise the values/resources the P-MA zone is designed to protect.

~~Proposed windpower sites are most appropriately rezoned to the Planned Development (D-PD) Subdistrict, and a number of issues deserve particular attention during the rezoning and site development process. They include: A number of wind power developments have been proposed in mountainous areas in the jurisdiction, raising the question of whether all mountain areas should be available for this and comparable uses. Some wind power developments have been approved by the Commission and some have been denied following extensive debate over the impacts. In 2008, the Legislature created a new process for wind power development in expedited permitting areas, which include about one-third of the jurisdiction. The rezoning process in the remaining two-thirds of the jurisdiction has not changed. Given the finite number of high mountain areas and the value of their scenic, recreational and natural resources, it is unlikely that the Commission will consider all mountain areas in the jurisdiction suitable for wind power development or comparable uses. Further discussion of issues regarding wind energy resources can be found in Section 5.5, Energy Resources, of this Plan.~~

~~Visual impacts: Turbines and power lines sited on mountaintops and ridgelines have the potential to be visible from long distances away.~~

- ~~• Soils impacts: Many soils in mountainous areas are extremely sensitive to disturbance. Construction of access roads on steep slopes is probably the biggest potential threat.~~
- ~~• Wildlife impacts: Birds flying into turbine blades is a major concern.~~
- ~~• Technical feasibility: Large scale windpower generation is an untested technology in harsh climates such as Maine's.~~

~~In light of the limited supply of mountain resources and their value, it is unlikely that all such areas will be considered suitable for rezoning and associated development by the Commission. The Commission has also determined that off-site measures may not be an appropriate means of mitigating adverse impacts identified for particular proposals.~~

~~In the longer term, the most reasonable approach to windpower siting issues may be to conduct a comprehensive study of where they are most and least appropriate or perhaps a broader study to identify~~

**[The following text from Chapter 5.7 Geologic Resources of the 1997 CLUP has been relocated to Chapter 5.9 Recreational Resources of this draft plan.]**

~~The lands of the jurisdiction offer exceptional recreational opportunities for Maine residents and visitors alike. These opportunities are created by the presence of recreational resources that are unparalleled in the Eastern United States in terms of abundance, diversity and uniqueness, including:~~

- ~~• More than 3,000 lakes and ponds, ranging from tiny kettleholes to 74,890-acre Moosehead Lake.~~
- ~~• Over 16,000 miles of rivers and streams, from mountain rivulets to the mighty St. John. The area possesses the highest concentration of undeveloped rivers in the East, and includes the Allagash, the nation's first state-administered wild and scenic river. Renowned canoe routes follow this and other rivers.~~
- ~~• Five significant whitewater segments with dependable summer flows. These include two heavily used whitewater rafting areas.~~
- ~~• Approximately 100 mountain peaks over 3,000 feet high, including the Bigelow Range and Saddleback Mountain.~~
- ~~• The Appalachian Trail, which includes 281 miles in Maine—much of it within the jurisdiction—terminating at Mt. Katahdin.~~
- ~~• Abundant and diverse wildlife resources that include moose, deer and bear, and populations of rare species such as the Canada Lynx and golden eagles.~~
- ~~• Diverse fishery resources that include wild landlocked salmon and trout.~~

~~As exceptional as these resources are, it is the area's remoteness and lack of development that sets it apart. There is something special about hunting, fishing or camping surrounded by over 10 million acres of largely undeveloped forestland. For many users, these remote, undeveloped qualities not only enhance, but entirely define, their recreational experience, distinguishing it from excursions in more populous areas. As other recreational lands are increasingly developed, opportunities for backcountry experiences will become scarcer, and the remote values of the jurisdiction will become even more highly prized.~~

~~The very attractiveness of these areas for recreational pursuits, however, can lead to increased use and development that can diminish these qualities and other recreational values as well. In some cases this diminishment may be subtle: the exceptional fishing on a pristine pond may be slowly eroded as the number of users and boats increase, eventually resulting in a recreational experience more similar to one in a more populous area of the state or country. In other cases, impacts may be more immediate and obvious: seasonal home development and the roads constructed to serve it may quickly transform the remote character of~~

~~an area and even negatively affect the natural resources that have provided the recreational opportunity. This tension between utilizing recreational resources and ensuring that this use does not adversely affect the value of these resources is a recurring theme in many of the issue involving recreation. In its policies, the Commission seeks to balance these considerations, recognizing the need to accommodate recreation-related activity and development while preserving the values that make recreating in the jurisdiction so special.~~

[The preceding text from Chapter 5.7 Geologic Resources of the 1997 CLUP has been relocated to Chapter 5.9 Recreational Resources of this draft plan.]

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

Note: This section, Plant and Animal Habitat Resources, replaces two sections in the 1997 Plan – Special Natural Areas and Wildlife and Fisheries Resources.

## **5.8 Plant and Animal Habitat Resources**

The jurisdiction is a vast expanse of forestland surrounded by more settled agricultural, rural, and in some cases, urban lands. It is host to spruce-fir forests, alpine habitats, extensive bog systems, and thousands of waterbodies with excellent water quality. Ecologically, it is more similar to eastern Canada, the Adirondacks, and northern Vermont and New Hampshire than it is to southern Maine. Its plant and animal diversity are somewhat lower than southern Maine where many species reach the northern limit of their range. Nevertheless, species diversity and abundance in the jurisdiction are a valuable regional resource. While Maine is best known for its deer, black bear, moose, bobcat and other mammals, many other animals and plants occupy the landscape and are important parts of the web of life.

“Habitat” includes all of the places where plants and animals live, and everything plants and animals need to survive and reproduce. Over the past few decades, many scientists have started to move away from the historical focus on specific rare or game species and move towards the idea of protecting “biological diversity” or “biodiversity<sup>27</sup>”. Individual plant and animal species remain important, but a broad view is needed to effectively maintain the biological diversity that is so important to the health of all living things.

People use and enjoy lands in the jurisdiction and this use can affect the integrity of natural communities and the associated habitat values. It is important to monitor the impact of land use on sensitive habitats to ensure these uses do not compromise the goal of maintaining existing plant and animal species and the habitats they occupy, and thus Maine’s biodiversity. The body of knowledge about plant and animal habitat continues to grow and will be invaluable to future management of the biological landscape. Thus far, existing information does not indicate that Maine, or the jurisdiction, is in a crisis in terms of loss of species. Nevertheless, appropriate planning and management will help to avoid unnecessary degradation of habitat and other changes that have made extirpations<sup>28</sup> common in many other states. The Commission will continue to work to preserve the ecological and natural values reflected in the jurisdiction’s habitat resources.

### **5.8.A Communities and Habitats**

The living things of the jurisdiction — plants (including mosses, fungi and lichens) and animals (vertebrates and invertebrates) — are an important component of the jurisdiction’s character and value. The jurisdiction is distinguished by an assemblage of plant and animal communities and habitat, including:

- Some of the largest undeveloped habitat in the state and region. Many mammal and bird species are dependent on these large undeveloped blocks of interior forest for breeding habitat, such as deer wintering yards which are critical to the survival of whitetail deer. The jurisdiction is also a population source for many neo-tropical migrants and other northern forest breeding birds that winter in the southern U.S.
- Boreal spruce-fir forests that harbor species such as spruce grouse, black-backed woodpecker, and boreal chickadee, which draw birders from across the country.
- Numerous large peatland systems, including bog and fen complexes, which provide habitat for rare plants such as Lapland buttercup and rare invertebrates such as Clayton’s copper butterfly.
- Significant alpine areas supporting rare or uncommon species such as Diapensia (a plant) that are specially adapted to survive in the ecological challenges of the alpine environment.

<sup>27</sup> Biodiversity is defined as the variety of all forms of life at its various levels of organization – species and their constituent populations and genetic diversity; communities and ecosystems; and the processes by which all of these interact.

<sup>28</sup> Complete extinction by destruction of a species’ means of reproduction.

- [Regional endemic<sup>29</sup> terrestrial and aquatic species found principally in the jurisdiction and nowhere else in the world, including Furbish's Lousewort and the Tomah mayfly.](#)
- [The Sand Cherry – Tufted Hairgrass River Beach natural community \(associated with Furbish's Lousewort\), found exclusively in northwestern Maine and principally in the jurisdiction.](#)
- [The relative absence of invasive<sup>30</sup> species, common elsewhere in Maine, which often degrade habitat quality for plants and animals.](#)
- [Many game species, including populations of bear, moose, ruffed grouse, and deer, particularly large, trophy-class bucks that are highly valued by hunters. Deer hunting is particularly important, culturally and economically, to northern parts of the state.](#)
- [A majority of the pine marten range in Maine, and robust populations of other furbearers including beaver, otter, coyote, bobcat, and fisher.](#)
- [The only extensive, intact populations of wild, self-reproducing brook trout in lakes and ponds in the 17-state Appalachian region. Of Maine's 305 Heritage Ponds \(ponds supporting wild, self-sustaining populations of native brook trout\), 256 are located in the jurisdiction.](#)
- [Over twice as many intact subwatersheds of documented brook trout populations as all other states in the Appalachian region combined \(with many streams still unsurveyed but presumed to have healthy populations\).](#)
- [Populations of wild Atlantic salmon, listed as federally endangered, in eleven Maine Rivers.](#)
- [Populations of native Arctic char, a fish found, within the U.S., only in a small number of ponds in Maine and in Alaska.](#)
- [Populations of native lake trout and lake whitefish; important resources found primarily in Maine's unorganized areas.](#)
- [A small number of naturally "fishless" ponds, distinctive ecosystems that support unusual macro-invertebrate and non-fish vertebrate populations. Located primarily in western and Downeast regions, these ponds are fishless for reasons including topography \(through waterfalls or high gradient stream sections\), highly acidic water, and/or extensive anaerobic conditions.](#)
- [High species richness in damselflies, dragonflies, mayflies, stoneflies, caddisflies and freshwater mussels \(one of the most threatened animal groups worldwide\), all of which require high quality aquatic habitat.](#)
- [The only breeding lynx population, listed as a federally threatened species, in the Northeast.](#)
- [281 bald eagle nest sites \(of 521 identified statewide\).](#)
- [Nesting habitat for roseate terns, listed in Maine as an endangered species, on several coastal islands.](#)
- [Approximately 600,000 acres of wetland and adjacent riparian and upland areas identified by the Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife \(MDIFW\) as high quality habitat for inland waterfowl and wading birds.](#)

### **Importance of Habitat**

[Maintaining a variety of plants and animals protects biodiversity and has particular relevance to the Commission's statutory obligation to preserve ecological and natural values. The value of biodiversity lies in variety — the basic property of nature that sustains healthy ecosystems upon which humans depend for survival. Protection of this variety ultimately preserves genetic diversity and adaptability. Because Maine lies in the transition zone between temperate and boreal environments, it has many peripheral species.<sup>31</sup> These species can be important reservoirs of genetic diversity.](#)

[Keeping healthy natural systems functioning reduces the need for costly and challenging efforts to save individual species or re-create lost natural communities and habitat. Protection of plant and animal habitat also has many specific economic benefits ranging from avoided costs \(e.g., costs of flood damage or water filtration\) to the dollar value of nature- and wildlife-based recreation in Maine to carbon sequestration. A 1999 study found that hunting, inland fishing, and wildlife-associated recreation generate more than \\$1 billion annually in direct and indirect economic activity state-wide. This economic impact reaches deep into the state, particularly in rural Maine. \*The economic value of nature-based recreation is further discussed in Section 5.9, Recreational Resources, of this Plan.\* Secondary benefits of habitat conservation, such as the potential for carbon sequestration, are just beginning to be analyzed.](#)

---

<sup>29</sup> [Native species restricted to a particular locality or region.](#)

<sup>30</sup> [Invasive plants are non-native plants with very high reproductive potential and the ability to establish new populations across long distances. Invasive plants can compete with native plants in natural areas and disrupt natural communities.](#)

<sup>31</sup> [Peripheral species are species at the edge of their range.](#)

High Value Plant and Animal Habitats

High value plant and animal habitats include rare plant locations, rare or exemplary natural communities, Essential Habitat, significant wildlife habitat, and rare animal locations. Mapping and research of these plants and animals provides information that is important to maintaining viable populations. Plants and animals are identified and mapped by the Maine Natural Areas Program (MNAP) and the Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife (MDIFW) respectively.

Rare plants and animals have long been studied and protected, both to preserve them for their ecological value and to learn how to avoid further loss of species. Maine has lost a number of native species (at least 14), most of which were habitat specialists, due to overexploitation and/or changes to their habitats caused by humans.

High Value Plant Habitat

MNAP maintains a list of several hundred plants that are considered rare, threatened, or endangered in Maine. Degrees of rarity are categorized as shown in Table 7. Thirty percent of rare plant species in Maine occupy forests, with the remainder occupying specialized, non-forested habitats that are uncommon, such as certain rare, non-forested wetlands, rivershore environments, and alpine areas. Fifteen percent of rare plant species in Maine are found only in northern Maine.

Table 7 – Rare and Threatened Species Rankings

| Rare Plant Ranking | Explanation   |
|--------------------|---|
| S1                 | Critically imperiled in Maine because of extreme rarity (five or fewer occurrences or very few remaining individuals or acres) or because some aspect of its biology makes it especially vulnerable to extirpation from the State of Maine. |
| S2                 | Imperiled in Maine because of rarity (6-20 occurrences or few remaining individuals or acres) or because of other factors making it vulnerable to further decline.  |
| S3                 | Rare in Maine (on the order of 20-100 occurrences).   |
| S4                 | Apparently secure in Maine  |
| S5                 | Demonstrably secure in Maine  |

Furbish's Lousewort

Furbish's Lousewort is a perennial wildflower endemic to the St. John River. A 140-mile stretch of riverbank hosts the only recorded locations of Furbish's Lousewort in the world. Ninety-five percent of the plants occur upriver of Fort Kent, principally in the jurisdiction. The plants are vulnerable to permanent alteration of riverbank habitat, particularly by clearing trees on the top and slope of the riverbank. Logging and farming are generally acceptable provided enough tall trees are left to shade and stabilize the river bank. Most Lousewort locations are protected voluntarily by landowners through initiatives such as the *St. John River Resource Protection Plan* which was proposed by landowners and approved by the Commission. The *Resource Plan*, designed to safeguard the natural values and traditional uses of the St. John River, prohibits commercial and residential development, subdivisions, dams, and utility projects. The Plan allows management for non-intensive recreational use and timber harvesting in accordance with prescribed standards that include protection of the rare plant resource.

High Value Animal Habitat

The jurisdiction is home to a number of wildlife species of conservation concern<sup>32</sup>. Loss of habitat is not the major factor limiting recovery of some of these species, but it is important to monitor and manage these populations appropriately. Of the forty-eight animal species listed as endangered or threatened by the state, over 20 occur in or are identified as having a portion of their range in the jurisdiction. Most are coastal, aquatic, or wetland species, with several forest and alpine species as well. Several additional species in the jurisdiction are listed as endangered or threatened by the federal government, including Atlantic salmon and Canada lynx.

<sup>32</sup> While Maine and the jurisdiction are home to a number of rare species, Maine is distinguished by the relative health of its wildlife. For example, over half of the owl, salamander, frog, and toad species that breed in Maine are identified as threatened, endangered, or species of special concern in other northeastern states. This fact speaks volumes about the quality of Maine's habitat resource relative to other parts of the Northeast.

In 2005, MDIFW published its Comprehensive Wildlife Conservation Strategy in which the agency took a comprehensive look at wildlife in the state. It examined the abundance and distribution of Maine’s fauna, including birds, herpetofauna (reptiles and amphibians), invertebrates, inland fish, mammals (non-marine), and marine wildlife. It identified species that have moderate to high potential for state extirpation without management intervention and/or protection. These are known as Species of Greatest Conservation Need (SGCN). Of 213 SGCN in the state, 157 (74%) occur in the jurisdiction (of which 27 are coastal species). SGCN are distributed by taxon as shown in Table 8. Statewide, freshwater habitats accounted for 39% of the primary habitats identified for SGCN species and upland habitats for 37%.

*Table 8 – Species of Greatest Conservation Need Occurring in LURC Jurisdiction*

| <u>Wildlife Taxon</u>          | <u>Priority 1</u><br><u>(High potential for state extirpation</u><br><u>without management intervention</u><br><u>and/or protection)</u> | <u>Priority 2</u><br><u>(Moderate to high potential for state</u><br><u>extirpation without management</u><br><u>intervention and/or protection)</u> | <u>Threatened or Endangered</u><br><u>(State or Federal)</u> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Birds                          | <u>7</u>   | <u>77</u>  | <u>18</u>  |
| Non-Marine Mammals             | <u>1</u>   | <u>4</u>   | <u>6</u>   |
| Reptiles                       | <u>3</u>   | <u>2</u>   | <u>1</u>   |
| Amphibians                     | <u>0</u>   | <u>1</u>   | <u>0</u>   |
| Fish                           | <u>7</u>   | <u>7</u>   | <u>1</u>   |
| Invertebrates (Non-Arthropods) | <u>3</u>   | <u>8</u>   | <u>3</u>   |
| Invertebrates (Arthropods)     | <u>4</u>   | <u>34</u>  | <u>6</u>   |

Working cooperatively, MDIFW and MNAP have been working to develop information about areas that have the highest concentrations of rare species and high quality habitats (including flora and fauna). This information is intended to guide future collaborative efforts by local, state, and federal government, tribes, conservation partners, landowners, and other entities in their planning, management, and conservation efforts. MDIFW and MNAP are in the process of developing this information for northern areas of the state.

**Natural Communities**

A natural community is “a group of interacting plants and animals and their common environment, recurring across the landscape, in which the effects of human intervention are minimal.”<sup>33</sup> Maine is home to 104 different natural community types and 24 ecosystem types (ecosystems are broader aggregations of natural communities). Approximately three-fourths of these natural communities occur in northern and eastern Maine and include habitat ranging from alpine summits to coastal bogs, and upland forests to floodplain forests.

Maine’s Natural Areas Program (MNAP) assigns rankings to natural communities based on their relative rarity, geographic distribution, and threats from competing uses. Rarity ranks range from S1 (the rarest) to S5 (the most common). MNAP recognizes two classes of natural communities as important for conservation:

- “Rare” community types (i.e. ranked S1, S2, or S3)
- “Exemplary” communities, i.e. an outstanding example of a more common type (S4 or S5).

Examples of rare natural communities in northern Maine include circumneutral riverside seeps and jack pine forests. Examples of more common natural community types that might be termed “exemplary” include beech-birch-maple forests and sheep laurel dwarf shrub bogs. Because most upland common natural communities have been influenced by land use practices, it is unusual to find large exemplary areas that are relatively undisturbed by humans.

Prior to 1995, there were no systematic inventories of rare plants and natural communities in Maine. Over the past fourteen years, MNAP has undertaken eco-regional surveys for threatened and endangered species, plants, and natural communities to assess their status and condition. Many northern Maine landowners have coordinated with MNAP to conduct surveys on their lands. These surveys have produced an abundance of new information. One result of these surveys is that some species and communities are not as rare as believed. Since 1995, 30 plants have been down-listed (i.e., removed from the Threatened and Endangered List) as a result of the inventories.

<sup>33</sup> Gawler, Susan C. and Cutko, Andrew R. Natural Landscapes of Maine: A Classification of Vegetated Natural Communities and Ecosystems. 2004.

Currently there are 122 records of the rarest botanical features (those ranked S1) in the jurisdiction, representing 49 different plant species and 2 different natural communities. Table 9 gives information on botanical features within the jurisdiction.

*Table 9 – MNAP Natural Community Rankings*

| <u>State Rank</u> | <u>Number of Records within the Jurisdiction</u> | <u>Number of Plant Species</u> | <u>Number of Natural Communities/Ecosystems</u> |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| <u>S1</u>         | <u>122</u>                                       | <u>49</u>                      | <u>2</u>  |
| <u>S2</u>         | <u>376</u>                                       | <u>53</u>                      | <u>13</u>                                       |
| <u>S3</u>         | <u>449</u>                                       | <u>26</u>                      | <u>24</u>                                       |
| <u>S4</u>         | <u>357</u>                                       | <u>NA</u>                      | <u>34</u>                                       |
| <u>S5</u>         | <u>18</u>  | <u>NA</u>                      | <u>5</u>  |

Many landowners have taken voluntary steps to protect rare plants and natural communities. Such efforts have been encouraged by forest certification and large-scale conservation easements. The two dominant forest certification systems, Sustainable Forestry Initiative (SFI) and Forest Stewardship Council (FSC), require consideration of biodiversity in forest management and planning. Conservation is discussed further in Chapter 4 Development, of this plan.

Maine has an Ecological Reserve System under which some state-owned lands are set aside to protect and monitor the state's natural ecosystems. The statutory purposes of these reserves are:

- to maintain natural communities in a natural condition to conserve biodiversity;
- to provide benchmarks for long-range monitoring and research; and
- to protect habitat for species whose habitat needs might not otherwise be met.

About 84,000 acres in 19 public land units are part of this ecological reserve system; all but two are located in the jurisdiction. Most of the reserves are oriented around lakes, wetlands, or mountain areas. By protecting these reserves, Maine is protecting reservoirs of biological diversity at multiple scales. Additional forest areas have been reserved through private conservation and landowner initiatives. Nevertheless, as noted in Biological Diversity in Maine in 1996, natural forest diversity is not adequately represented in lands currently in public and private conservation ownership.

### ***Riparian Areas and Aquatic Habitat***

Riparian areas — the transitional area between aquatic and upland areas — include the banks and shores of streams, rivers, ponds, lakes, and wetlands, and adjacent uplands. They provide important habitat as evidenced by the diversity and number of animals known to use these areas in their daily and seasonal movements. Riparian areas and associated wetland systems are utilized by over 90% of the northeastern region's vertebrate species and provide preferred habitat for over 40% of these species. Riparian areas benefit the full suite of species ranging from aquatic species to riparian specialists to upland forest species.

Riparian areas form valuable linkages between other habitat types and are a critical habitat component for certain species. For example, large areas of dense conifers adjacent to rivers and streams are used by white-tail deer for shelter in winter. Without the protection afforded by these areas during harsh northern winters, deer populations decline. In areas where intensive forest management is practiced, forested riparian areas often serve as refuges for late successional species that prefer the structural complexity of mature forests.

In addition to providing important plant and animal habitat, well-managed, ecologically functioning riparian areas help to maintain high quality aquatic habitat through streambank stabilization, sediment reduction, chemical and nutrient removal, in-stream complexity, and shade production with its associated thermal moderation.

The quality of aquatic habitat in the lakes and rivers of the jurisdiction is generally quite high, especially as compared to other parts of the Northeast. The health of Maine's brook trout population attests to the relative health of aquatic habitat in the jurisdiction. While brook trout have been eliminated from approximately 90% of their historic habitat in the eastern U.S., waters in Maine, and particularly in the jurisdiction, remain their last stronghold. Southern Maine has experienced greater reductions in brook trout populations due to urbanization and associated increases in water temperature and sedimentation, and to fish passage issues caused by poorly installed culverts and road crossing structures. A 2006 report by the Eastern Brook Trout Joint

Venture cited excellent water quality, the high percentage of forest cover, and the lack of dams and development on streams as factors contributing to Maine's healthy brook trout populations in lakes and streams. Most of these brook trout populations are located in the jurisdiction. *Water quality in the jurisdiction is discussed further in Section 5.11, Water Resources, of this Plan.*

The jurisdiction's waters also include warm-water ponds, vernal pools, peatlands and other wetlands, which provide habitat for a wide range of fish, waterfowl, wading birds, amphibians, aquatic invertebrates, and other species. Vernal pools provide particularly valuable habitat for amphibian and invertebrate breeding and reptile and mammal foraging. Significant vernal pools have not yet been comprehensively mapped in the jurisdiction or in the state. The Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife (MDIFW) has mapped inland waterfowl and wading bird habitat throughout the jurisdiction to highlight marshes and swamps that are particularly valuable for many species of ducks and declining species such as bitterns, rails, and rusty blackbirds. Approximately 600,000 acres of inland waterfowl and wading bird habitat (IWWH), comprised principally of wetland and adjacent riparian and upland areas, have been identified in the jurisdiction.

### ***Large Forest Blocks***

Scientists are increasingly aware of the value of managing forests in larger blocks as part of habitat conservation efforts. Large forest blocks provide habitat for interior species and large-home-range vertebrates. They also provide an umbrella of protection for commonly occurring species for which specific protection plans might not otherwise be a priority. Protection of large forest blocks also ensures preservation of the full complement of species from invertebrates and fungi to birds, herbivores, and wide-ranging predators. Large blocks are important to area-sensitive species, such as certain forest birds, large mammals, and some turtles, and include a wider diversity of species than smaller blocks. However, even large habitat blocks have less value if they lack connections or corridors linking them to other habitat patches that allow genetic flow from one patch to another.

Some scientists have developed landscape-level habitat management strategies using the American pine marten as an indicator species. Martens are considered the most area-sensitive, forest-specialized mammals inhabiting northern Maine because they require large blocks dominated by relatively mature forest. Research indicates that planning for marten habitat would benefit many (>75%) forest-dependent generalist and specialist vertebrates in northern Maine. Maintenance of large forest blocks of habitat for marten can be a useful tool in achieving broad scale biodiversity objectives in northern forests.

### ***Early and Late Successional Habitat***

Early successional habitats are those stages of vegetation that naturally follow a forest stand destroyed or removed by timber harvesting, fire, insects, or wind. These habitats provide a range of foods and cover that are valuable to numerous species, such as American woodcock, snowshoe hare, and Canada lynx. Until passage of the Forest Practices Act in 1989, clearcutting produced most of the early successional habitat in Maine. Now that partial cutting (i.e. selection and shelterwood harvesting) is more prevalent, there is concern that species associated with early successional habitat may be negatively affected, though arguably their populations are returning to levels more similar to those of Maine's pre-settlement forests.

Late successional forest refers to forests that are nearing a later stage of forest development following a relatively long period without a major stand-replacing disturbance (by humans or natural causes). For the jurisdiction, any mature forest stand with canopy trees over 120 years old may be acquiring late-successional characteristics. Many of these older forests are rapidly disappearing. While it is unknown (although likely) whether any species are dependent on late-successional or old growth forests, many species may be at risk if late successional forests vanish, particularly some of the less conspicuous components of the state's biodiversity such as some mosses, lichens, fungi, and insects. The 5,000-acre old-growth forest at Big Reed Pond is a good example of a late successional forest. While it supports no rare natural community types, it is considered exemplary because of its size, condition, variety of communities, and lack of past human disturbance. The Big Reed Pond area, which is in conservation ownership, is thus valuable as a living laboratory for research and as a reservoir for certain elements of biological diversity. More generally, high quality natural examples of common forest types – particularly late successional types – are notably uncommon in northern Maine and are worthy of conservation.

## ***5.8.B Regulatory Approach***

The landscape of the jurisdiction supports a wide array of plant and animal habitat. Some habitat has been deemed under sufficient threat to warrant protection through zoning, while other habitats are protected through other tools, such as land use standards. Many areas are considered generally compatible with management zoning or sufficiently common to require no specific protection. Additionally, habitat management and protection is practiced by public and private landowners. Information about the nature, quality, quantity, and appropriate management of habitat in the jurisdiction continues to improve and will require ongoing evaluation and response as appropriate. Some types of valuable habitat have simply not yet been mapped.

### **State and Federal Regulatory Framework**

Certain species and/or their habitat receive protection through other laws and agencies. The Maine Natural Areas Program maintains the list of endangered and threatened plants in Maine. Rare plants do not receive specific statutory protection, but the official list of endangered and threatened plants is used in scientific research, environmental assessment, permit review by other agencies (mainly DEP and LURC), land management, and education. MNAP works cooperatively with many landowners to ensure protection of these species.

Maine's Endangered Species Act (MESA) identifies endangered wildlife species (those in immediate danger of extermination within the state) and threatened species (those that will become endangered if populations experience further decline). Species of Special Concern are those potentially requiring special attention to prevent them from becoming endangered or threatened. Under the MESA, MDIFW has the authority to identify areas of "Essential Habitat" which provide physical or biological features essential to the conservation of endangered or threatened wildlife. Designation as essential habitat occurs only when habitat loss has been identified as a major factor limiting a species' recovery. Essential Habitat has been mapped for only four species to date, and includes numerous bald eagle nesting sites and several roseate tern nesting areas in the jurisdiction. Nursery areas for Atlantic salmon have been identified as important, but have not yet been mapped statewide. With or without Essential Habitat, all of Maine's state-listed species are protected from hunting, trapping, possession, take (killing), and harassment.

#### **Maine's Bald Eagles**

The comeback of Maine's bald eagle population has been remarkable. The state's population, believed to be approximately 1,000 pairs historically, sank to less than 50 pairs in 1962. Since then, over 500 bald eagle nest sites have been identified as "Essential Habitat." Stewardship of this habitat by private landowners has been key to the eagles' recovery. Many activities are allowed near nesting sites, but appropriate timing of activities is critically important.

The eagle population reached over 370 pairs in 2005 and continues to grow by about 8% annually. Because of this success, bald eagles were downlisted from endangered to threatened and will likely be completely downlisted in the coming years when the goals of MDIFW's species management plan are met. Maintenance of suitable habitat remains the greatest challenge to their continued success.

MDIFW administers rules which require approval of certain projects located partly or wholly within areas designated as Essential Habitat by its Commissioner. The Commissioner's approval must be obtained prior to issuance of a permit by any state or local government entity, including LURC. The rules contain an exemption for projects that address protection of Essential Habitat and the affected species through a Resource Protection Plan (P-RP) to which MDIFW is a party. Any development activities planned within an area of mapped habitat for a state endangered or threatened species should be informed by consultations with MDIFW biologists to avoid potential violations of the take or harassment provisions of the MESA.

The federal Endangered Species Act protects identified species from "take" — loss or capture as a result of an intentional or inadvertent action<sup>34</sup>. A number of species in the jurisdiction have been placed on the federal list of endangered or threatened species, including the Atlantic salmon and Canada lynx. Habitat for federally listed species is called "critical habitat." A recovery plan for Atlantic salmon has been developed by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and is in place. A recovery plan, which includes habitat management guidelines, is being developed for Canada lynx.

In 1988, Maine's Legislature passed the Natural Resources Protection Act (NRPA) which included provisions for the protection of "significant wildlife habitat," including identified high and moderate value deer wintering areas and travel corridors, seabird nesting islands, critical spawning and nursery areas for Atlantic salmon, significant vernal pools, high and moderate value waterfowl and wading bird habitat, and shorebird nesting, feeding, and staging areas. LURC has statutory authority to issue permits under NRPA in its jurisdiction while the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (MDEP) administers NRPA in organized municipalities. In the jurisdiction, deer wintering areas and seabird nesting islands were mapped by MDIFW prior to passage of NRPA. MDIFW completed mapping waterfowl and wading bird habitat in the jurisdiction in 2006.

MDEP also administers the rules that help prevent the spread of invasive aquatic plants in the state. MNAP and the University of Maine Cooperative Extension conduct education and outreach efforts on invasive species. *More discussion on invasive aquatic plant species can be found in Sections 5.11, Water Resources, and 5.6, Forest Resources, of the Plan.*

<sup>34</sup> The law also provides for some incidental take.

### **LURC Planning and Regulatory Efforts**

The Commission employs numerous zones as part of its effort to provide protection for certain types of habitat. In some cases, the zone's primary purpose is to protect sensitive habitats. In others, habitat protection is one of several objectives accomplished by the zone.

The Fish and Wildlife Protection Subdistrict (P-FW) provides direct protection for habitat. It is currently used to protect deer wintering areas and seabird nesting islands from uses that could adversely affect those habitats. In 2006, the following areas were zoned P-FW: (1) approximately 175,000 acres of deer wintering areas; and (2) critical seabird nesting portions of 26 coastal islands. The P-FW zone can also be applied to significant fish spawning, nursery and feeding areas, critical habitat of endangered and threatened fish and wildlife species, and habitat of other fish and wildlife species needing special protection.

Several zones provide a degree of protection to habitat, although habitat protection is not necessarily the focus of the zone. The Mountain Area Protection (P-MA) Subdistrict protects areas above 2,700 feet in elevation. Some of these areas contain rare or distinctive alpine habitat. A number of zones, such as the Unusual Area Protection (P-UA) Subdistrict and the Resource Plan Protection (P-RP) Subdistrict, have been applied to areas that provide valuable habitat. For example, The Hermitage (an exemplary old-growth white pine stand) is zoned P-UA and areas of St. John River shoreland (where the rare Furbish's Lousewort grows) are zoned P-RP.

Many other zones provide direct or indirect protection to habitat. All shoreland zones provide some protection for riparian and aquatic habitat. The shoreland zones include the Accessible Lake Protection (P-AL) Subdistrict, Flood Prone Protection (P-FP) Subdistrict, Great Pond Protection (P-GP) Subdistrict, Recreation Protection (P-RR) Subdistrict, Special River Transition Protection (P-RT) Subdistrict, and the Shoreland Protection (P-SL) Subdistrict. The Wetland Protection (P-WL) Subdistrict, which applies to wetlands, all areas below the normal high water mark, and the upland edges of certain wetlands, provides protection to areas which serve as important habitat for terrestrial and aquatic species.

The Commission's other tool to protect fisheries and wildlife resources is land use standards and guidelines regulating timber harvesting, road construction, and structural development activities near water bodies. These guidelines—A number of land use standards contribute to the protection of both terrestrial and aquatic habitat. These standards are designed to minimize the potential adverse effects/impacts of development upon fisheries and other aquatic life while still allowing for a reasonable degree of development and forest management/amount of use. Standards for clearing and timber harvesting apply to shoreland areas, generally within 250 feet of lakes, rivers, and wetlands and within 75 feet of ponds, streams, and smaller wetlands. These provisions, in combination with setbacks, help to limit disturbance of riparian habitat. Cluster and open space provisions help to concentrate development in smaller areas, promoting or requiring permanent protection for adjacent areas.

The Commission staff work closely with other agencies, particularly MDIFW and MNAP, to provide appropriate protection for plant and animal habitat. The staff relies on these agencies for surveying and mapping important resources, providing information, and reviewing proposed development for potential harm to important habitat. MDIFW and MNAP review all subdivisions and large development projects. They also participate in pre-application conferences for unusually large or significant proposals to ensure that habitat needs are factored into the early planning and design of these projects.

For many areas, there is no specific protection beyond that afforded by management district zoning. This approach reflects the belief that certain types of habitat are generally compatible with land use activities allowed in the management zone, such as forest management.

### **5.8.C Collaborative Efforts and Landowner Initiatives**

There are a number of efforts by private landowners and public and private organizations that are important in protecting the jurisdiction's plant and animal habitats. The purchase of conservation easements and areas containing high value habitat resources by private and public entities are examples of these efforts. The participation and support of landowners in programs such as the Forest Stewardship Council, Sustainable Forestry Initiative, Maine Forest Biodiversity Project and Cooperative Forestry Research Unit among others are an important component in the continuing efforts to protect the jurisdiction's important habitat areas. Other efforts such as land managers' voluntary use of Water Quality Best Management Practices (BMPs), Deer Wintering Area BMPs, and Forest Habitat Management guidelines for Vernal Pool Wildlife aid in the protection of these valuable resources. Continuing these partnerships and supporting future incentives for more landowners to participate in these efforts should be a priority for all participants. To that end, the Commission will continue to be involved in and support these initiatives as appropriate.

### **5.8.D Plant and Animal Habitat ~~Wildlife and Fisheries Resource~~ Issues**

#### **Understanding Habitat**

The knowledge base for understanding Maine's plants and animals and their life requirements is expanding rapidly thanks to ongoing surveys of natural communities, habitat, and individual species. While much remains to be learned, it is evident that Maine and the jurisdiction have a diversity and abundance of plant and animal communities that are locally and regionally significant.

Since all land and water provide habitat, it has always been necessary to identify habitat that is particularly sensitive or at risk. LURC utilizes the expertise of its sister agencies, MDIFW and MNAP, in identifying areas of critical importance that need protection through zoning or other regulatory or non-regulatory measures. The Commission's existing program to protect habitat reflects the historic focus on individual species. Since its inception, the Commission has protected certain types of high value habitat, principally deeryards and coastal nesting islands, through zoning.

In recent decades, attention has been focused on areas that contain concentrations of at-risk species. However, more recently, considerations are being made about whether focusing on at-risk species will effectively maintain biodiversity and the health of more common species. In response, MDIFW and MNAP have been working collaboratively to develop landscape level approaches to plant and animal conservation that benefit many species. Moving forward, it is hoped that public and private entities will utilize this developing body of knowledge about how to optimize habitat management and protection efforts.

Other factors that have relevance to habitat protection are conservation ownership, easements and management of forestland. As of 2009, there are approximately 672,000 acres of conservation land in the jurisdiction, both publicly and privately owned. Many of these conservation owners manage for biodiversity and/or plant and animal habitat. An additional 1.6 million acres in the jurisdiction are now under various types of conservation easements, some of which may address biodiversity and habitat concerns. Additionally, forest certification efforts have encouraged voluntary actions to protect and/or manage certain plant and animal populations. Collectively, these efforts are a valuable complement to the Commission's regulatory program. However, more information and landscape-level planning is needed to focus future conservation and habitat protection efforts.

MDIFW is working to develop appropriate landscape planning recommendations for northern and eastern areas of the state, modeled on the Beginning with Habitat program (see box below). Their recommendations will provide an important planning tool to inform public and private efforts to protect areas of important habitat. LURC will continue to encourage proactive, collaborative efforts to maintain plant and animal resources in the jurisdiction. As noted in MDIFW's Comprehensive Wildlife Conservation Strategy, Maine has a long history of successful collaboration among federal, state, and local agencies (as well as many non-governmental organizations) to manage and conserve the state's wildlife resources and their habitat. This is also true for plant communities. Appendix 12 of the State Wildlife Action Plan outlines a desired approach for conserving habitat in northern Maine. Maintaining adequate habitat to support the full array of plants and wildlife in the state will require continued cooperation and collaboration. LURC's habitat protection programs will remain an important part of these efforts in the years to come. The Commission will continue to evaluate the proper role for regulation, considering the effectiveness and longevity of other habitat protection efforts, including public and private habitat management, land conservation, and other efforts.

#### **Land Use and Habitat**

All uses of land alter habitat. Forest management, the dominant use of the jurisdiction, is generally compatible with maintaining habitat for many species when conducted according to best management practices. While timber harvesting has the potential to dramatically alter habitat, sometimes with long-term effects, forest management in the jurisdiction has historically been more compatible with plant and animal conservation than most other intensive land uses. Forest management and timber harvesting do add to the mosaic of habitat types represented in the jurisdiction. For example, the early successional forest that follows a clearcut supports a different species mix than that found in a mature forest. The clearcuts of the 1970s and 1980s created habitat favorable for snowshoe hare and Canada lynx – a species that is rare elsewhere in the northeast region. At the same time, timber harvesting can adversely affect late successional forest habitat – which is rapidly disappearing. The challenge of habitat protection lies in finding creative ways to ensure that a continuum of habitat exists across the managed forest, sufficient to sustain the diverse array of species currently inhabiting Maine.

### Beginning with Habitat

The adequacy of habitat protection has been widely discussed in southern Maine over the past decade. Triggered by concern over habitat loss and the cumulative impacts of development, MNAP and MDIFW spearheaded development of a process for identifying landscape-scale areas meriting special attention and providing complete resource data sets to municipalities for planning purposes. Utilizing digital information, the Beginning with Habitat program has developed a process for overlaying the locations of rare plants, animals and natural communities, high quality common communities, and significant wildlife habitat, and finding where they intersect with riparian areas and large blocks of undeveloped habitat. Areas that have a diverse convergence of high value plant and animal resources are highlighted, reviewed by ecologists, and termed “Focus Areas of Statewide Ecological Significance.”

In southern Maine, municipalities are being encouraged to use a variety of tools, including resource protection zoning, land use standards, and land acquisition, to protect identified areas. They are also encouraged to maintain large blocks of undeveloped forest and grassland habitat by taking action to concentrate development and keep rural areas rural.

Timber harvesting can pose a challenge to some specialized habitat. For example, rare or declining species of plants or animals with very specific habitat requirements can be negatively impacted by certain timber harvesting practices. Landowners have generally been good stewards of rare plant and animal habitat. Many have assisted in voluntary surveys for rare plants and natural communities on their land and taken steps to protect important plant communities. Valued habitat that is more broadly distributed across the landscape, such as deer wintering areas, has been more challenging to manage in a way that meets all needs. The Commission’s deeryard program is discussed in more detail later in this section.

Timber harvesting can also degrade riparian and aquatic habitat if not conducted in accordance with best management practices. Soil disturbance resulting in erosion to waterbodies can alter the basic physical, chemical, or biological characteristics of aquatic habitat. Significant canopy removal in these areas can alter water temperatures and increase light penetration. These changes are particularly harmful to the less adaptable species, such as coldwater fish. The Maine Forest Service, MDIFW and Maine Department of Marine Resources are in the process of producing a manual titled “Protecting and Enhancing Cold Water Fisheries” for foresters and loggers which may help encourage good management practices for this habitat. While the effects of large-scale landscape alterations are readily identified, the cumulative effects of small-scale alterations are often less evident, but equally important. For example, the 2006 report by the Eastern Brook Trout Joint Venture cited sedimentation and stream channel fragmentation associated with culvert installation on land management roads north and east of Bangor as problematic for brook trout populations. The report noted that these problems are less severe than in southern Maine and elsewhere in the eastern U.S. Nevertheless, given the regional rarity of Maine’s brook trout resource, this reference underscores the importance of aggressive education and enforcement of road construction standards. The Commission will continue to monitor research that explores the relationship between forest management and habitat. It will maintain and adjust as necessary riparian and other standards that are protective of the jurisdiction’s high quality aquatic and terrestrial habitats.

Residential development generally has more lasting consequences on habitat. Construction of new dwellings and other development is less widespread than forest management in the jurisdiction, but it tends to result in permanent rather than short-term changes to habitat. Habitat in the area developed is significantly altered, and adjacent habitat is often affected by changes in moisture, light, noise, introduced species, and amount of human activity. Roads leading to development fragment the habitat they pass through, with effects that vary depending on the width and traffic volume of the roads. Fragmentation of habitat associated with roads is discussed in greater detail below.

The jurisdiction can accommodate a reasonable amount of development. Nevertheless, the Commission will strengthen existing policies designed to direct development to appropriate areas and away from sensitive resources such as important habitat. While low-impact development may be compatible with some habitats at low densities, the continuation of unplanned dispersed development threatens to undermine many of the jurisdiction’s principal values over time, including the ecological and natural values associated with maintaining the existing diversity of plant and animal species. The Commission should monitor development densities throughout the jurisdiction along with research on the relationship between development density and habitat. It should continue to pursue protection of plant and animal habitat by promoting a working forest landscape, directing most development to appropriate areas, and encouraging public and private measures designed to achieve an interconnected network of habitat types and conditions.

Sometimes, the Commission must deal with conflicts between land use and habitat on a small scale. For example, development is sometimes proposed in habitat that is zoned for protection, such as a coastal island. In a few cases, large portions of coastal

islands are zoned as seabird nesting habitat. A relatively small development on an island can significantly disrupt an entire nesting colony of seabirds. These situations pose challenging situations for the landowner and the Commission. In evaluating these situations, the Commission will continue to give careful consideration to the value of the resource, including rarity and sensitivity to disturbance, and the options available to the landowner. Cooperative agreements that are acceptable to the landowner and the pertinent resource agency are strongly encouraged.

### ***Updating LURC's Habitat Protection***

As noted above, LURC administers the Natural Resources Protection Act (NRPA) in its jurisdiction. NRPA statute requires LURC to review and update its habitat protection provisions in conjunction with MDEP. For example, MDIFW has now mapped more significant wildlife habitat in the jurisdiction, specifically, tidal and inland waterfowl and wading bird habitat totaling approximately 600,000 acres. This habitat tends to overlay wetlands that are presently included in the Wetland Protection Subdistrict. These areas must be evaluated to determine whether the P-WL zone alone provides sufficient protection for this habitat or whether additional protections are merited.

Additionally, the Commission must develop a program for significant vernal pools, which provide valuable habitat and are protected under the Natural Resources Protection Act. While forestry activities in significant vernal pools are exempted by statute from regulation, LURC must develop a program for regulating development activities in significant vernal pools. It will strive to develop one that is comparable to DEP's program. *This issue is also discussed in Section 5.12, Wetland Resources, of the Plan.*

Global climate change will have an affect on habitat and wildlife composition in the jurisdiction; however it is unknown how and to what degree. The ranges of certain species may change in response to temperature and precipitation changes, possibly causing an influx of new species, and possibly eliminating others that currently inhabit the jurisdiction. Given the complexities of the issue and the interconnectedness of environmental systems, the effects are impossible to predict. However, LURC and other state agencies must be both proactive in mitigating contributions to climate change and prepared to react and adjust as necessary to any impacts that may arise due to climate change. While there is some uncertainty on the part of biologists as to specific approaches for mitigating potential negative effects of climate change, there is general agreement that one of the most promising strategies involves efforts to maintain large blocks of relatively intact natural habitat through which species can disperse and shift their ranges in response to new climate constraints. *Further discussion on climate change and possible related effects can be found in Section 5.2, Air and Climate Resources, of the Plan.*

### ***Fragmentation of Habitat***

Scientists have identified fragmentation<sup>35</sup> of habitat as a serious concern. Roads, utility corridors, certain types of recreation trails, structures, and clearings create breaks in the landscape. These breaks can act as barriers to animals and isolate populations of both plants and animals. Most research to date has been conducted on the impacts of roads on fragmentation. Roads and the traffic they facilitate have the following general effects: mortality from road construction; mortality from collisions with vehicles; modification of animal behavior; alteration of the physical and chemical environment; spread of exotics; and impacts from increased human use. Some of these effects extend well beyond the actual footprint of the roadbed. It is also true that some road effects do not result in immediate changes to wildlife populations, but rather occur over several wildlife generations.

In general, roads fragment habitat blocks and create more "edge" habitat, thereby favoring edge-dwelling species. Humans have created ample habitat for edge species, while habitat for interior-dwelling species is generally less commonly available. Road mortality of large mammals is not a major concern on lower speed forest management roads, but it is a concern for small, slow moving migratory animals such as amphibians and turtles. Also, some sensitive species may avoid roads, which can lead to population isolation and reductions in habitat size.

Fragmentation of habitat in the jurisdiction is not yet as significant an issue as it is in southern Maine. Nevertheless, the jurisdiction does have over 25,000 miles of land management roads, several major transmission lines, and development (structures and clearings) in riparian areas. Roads in the jurisdiction range from wide, permanent, high-traffic state routes to narrow, grassy, woods trails. The Commission is limited in its authority to regulate the location of land management roads, and it recognizes the importance of roads to forest management — a use which is generally compatible with habitat. However, the Commission also recognizes the importance of habitat that is relatively unfragmented by permanent human features.

---

<sup>35</sup> The term "fragmentation" as used here refers to the division of a forest or other habitat into isolated patches, accompanied by the loss of a certain portion of the original habitat to the cause of the fragmentation (such as roads, clearings, etc).

As part of its interest in minimizing fragmentation, the Commission will look carefully at the conversion of land management roads from forestry to development purposes and will discourage such conversions when they are likely to adversely affect areas of high-value habitat. It will also monitor research on the relationship between roads and fragmentation of plant and animal populations. It will promote road building practices that facilitate wildlife movement and minimize fragmentation. The Commission will encourage retirement of land management roads in certain areas when such retirement provides valuable habitat restoration opportunities.

Fragmentation of stream habitat results from poorly designed and installed road crossings, with impacts on passage of fish and other organisms. Fragmentation of fringing aquatic beds on lakeshores can result from private dock construction and “cleaning” of shorelines in front of residences. Scientists are just beginning to understand the implications of the associated loss of woody shoreline debris and emergent aquatic plant stands on aquatic invertebrate populations. The Commission will monitor research in these areas and utilize new information as appropriate. In 2008, the Maine Department of Transportation produced the Waterway and Wildlife Crossing Policy and Design Guide for Aquatic Organism, Wildlife Habitat, and Hydrologic Connectivity. This document contains guidelines designed to minimize the adverse effects of waterway crossings on wildlife and other organisms. The Commission will consider how best to utilize this information to improve habitat quality in the jurisdiction.

### ***Deer Wintering Areas***

The Land Use Regulation statute calls for the Commission to administer a zoning program which protects shelter needed by the deer herd for winter protection. The Commission places an area in the deer wintering areas through P-FW zone zoning when the Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife MDIFW demonstrates that the area meets specific criteria regarding vegetative conditions and use by deer for shelter. Timber cutting within the zone is regulated, usually according to a plan worked out in the field between the Department's wildlife by MDIFW's regional biologist and the landowner. The goal is to maintain a reasonable degree an appropriate level of winter shelter for deer while allowing for periodic timber harvesting on a sustained-yield basis over the long term.

Twice, the The Commission has comprehensively reviewed and discussed its deer wintering area program twice in response to specific concerns and changes affecting the program. No other aspect of the Commission's programs has elicited such singular attention over the years — a measure of the value of the resource to all parties.

The first review was undertaken in 1981 to take a fresh look at certain issues that had been extensively debated since the inception of the deeryard zoning program. The Commission held a conference on deer yard zoning in the fall of 1981 at the University of Maine at Orono. Based on what was learned at the conference, together with experience the Commission had gained from administering the deeryard program and itself debating the issues, the Commission produced a policy document designed to state comprehensively its policies regarding the deeryard zoning issues.

Some of the issues identified in the document have since been addressed, while others remain pertinent. The Commission outlined its approach to ensuring that small landowners are not unduly burdened by protection of the deer resource. It established a policy on timber harvesting in stands damaged by budworm which may have relevance to future insect or disease outbreaks. It also addressed a number of administrative issues. These policies have been updated, integrated with the Commission's 1990 policies on the deeryard program, and are outlined in detail in the appendices to this Plan.

The second review was initiated in 1988 in response to an increase in proposals to zone new deeryards. IF&W attributed the upsurge in new deeryards to deterioration of existing yards (due in part to budworm damage), an increasing deer population, and other factors. Landowners were concerned about the impact of future rezoning proposals on their expectations for land in which they have made substantial investments.

After reviewing the program, its efficacy, and its impact on the regulated community both reviews, the Commission concluded that the fundamental structure and function of the program were both necessary and appropriate. Nevertheless, the Commission discovered several opportunities for improving the program by adopting a policy document and a number of rule changes appropriate, but took measures to improve it following both reviews. The Commission expressed its thinking about the deeryard program in a policy document entitled, “Land Use Regulation Commission's Policies Concerning Deer Yard Issues,” originally published as an appendix to its 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. This document is included as Appendix E of this Plan and remains an active expression of the Commission's thinking about its deeryard program. It provides guidance and perspective on the following issues: whether the deeryard program is a burden for landowners; problems created by the budworm outbreak; administrative burdens associated with managing deeryards; deeryard zoning criteria; deeryard cutting prescription criteria; future study needs; deeryard rezoning process; scope of the deeryard program; and the permanence of P-FW zones.

The Commission expanded the informational requirements associated with the rezoning process to provide a broader context in which to consider individual rezoning proposals and thereby improve the basis for decision making. It revised the rezoning process to provide equal opportunity to landowners to evaluate whether the biological criteria of the zone are met. It defined the scope of the deeryard program by establishing that zoned deeryard acreage shall not exceed 3.5% of each Deer Management District. This cap allows for considerable, but not unlimited expansion of the program. And, the Commission clarified the criteria for removing deeryard zoning from an area.

In the policy document, the Commission provided the rationale for the rule changes described above. It also addressed a number of other areas, some of which have seen positive developments since the policy document was approved. IF&W has produced guidelines for timber harvesting in deeryards that are designed to bring more consistency and predictability to the process of developing harvesting plans. IF&W has also assessed and made recommendations on virtually all remaining interim deeryard zones, resulting in the final elimination of these temporary zones from LURC zoning maps.

Finally, IF&W and several MDIFW. As part of the last review, MDIFW and a number of landowners have worked cooperatively to develop innovative long-range management plans for deeryards. Several such plans are in place, protecting large areas of deer wintering habitat outside of the regulatory framework. The Commission encourages development of these plans which substantially increase the timber management options available to landowners. MDIFW and landowners invested considerable resources in developing and implementing these plans as cooperative agreements outside of the regulatory framework. Since then, many timberlands have changed hands and MDIFW is now working with many new landowners.

The 1990 policy document has been updated and integrated with the 1982 policy document and is included in the appendices to this Plan. Most recently, MDIFW has expressed two related concerns: (1) deer management goals and objectives are not being met in northern and Downeast regions; and (2) MDIFW has little formal protection for significant deeryard acreage in some of these areas. MDIFW has had difficulty meeting the documentation requirements of the P-FW zone due to limited resources, landowner notification issues, and other factors, and so has been unable to increase the amount of zoned deeryard. In response to these and other issues, in 2007, the Legislature created a Northern and Eastern Deer Task Force to develop recommendations. Among other things, the Deer Task Force concluded that cooperative efforts between MDIFW and landowners are the preferred option for addressing deer management concerns in northern and eastern Maine. It created a working group to develop deer wintering area management guidelines. These guidelines will be provided to all forest landowners along with information about current and historical deer use. Implementation will be voluntary, but landowners will be strongly encouraged to manage active deeryards. The Task Force must report annually to the Legislature on its progress toward meeting deer management goals in northern and eastern regions and on the success of the approach described above. LURC zoning will remain the baseline tool for conserving deer wintering areas on ownerships that do not participate in cooperative initiatives.

The Commission understands the cultural and economic importance of the deer population to the state and will closely monitor the progress of this new initiative. The Task Force also made some other noteworthy recommendations, specifically, that MDIFW work to integrate the separate population and habitat management goals for deer, moose, bear, marten, and Canada lynx into a unified set of habitat goals for northern and eastern Maine. This work will facilitate future habitat planning and management for public and private entities. The Commission welcomes this integrated approach and will carefully monitor its effectiveness at protecting deer and a broad array of other species.

## ***SPECIAL NATURAL AREAS***

Certain rare plants, animals, natural communities and geological and hydrological features possess unique or outstanding qualities of educational, scientific, and social value. They cut across traditional resource categories to represent a fairly diverse list of animals, plants, and natural sites. These resources are scattered throughout the Commission's jurisdiction. Maine statutes recognize the benefits posed by such resources and provide for their identification, and to differing extents, their protection through various state agencies.

### ***Description and Examples***

State law defines natural areas as any area of land or water that retains its natural character and supports or contains endangered, threatened, or rare plants, animals, and ecological systems, or rare or unique geological, hydrological, natural historical, scenic or similar features of scientific and educational value. These resources can be placed in one of four broad

categories: (1) Rare and endangered plant habitat; (2) Rare and endangered wildlife habitat; (3) Rare natural communities and ecosystems; and (4) Unique geologic, hydrologic and other similar features. These resources are difficult to describe generally since their significance involves uniqueness, scarcity, or exemplary characteristics.

The rarity of particular plant species depends upon a number of factors involving numerical scarcity, special habitat requirements, geographical restrictions, range limitations and population vulnerability. Endangered plants are those in danger of extinction throughout all or a significant portion of their range within the state, while threatened plants are those likely to become endangered within the foreseeable future. Examples of rare plants in LURC's jurisdiction are numerous. One of the most well-known is Furbish's lousewort. The banks of a 140 mile stretch of the St. John River provide the only recorded location in the U.S. of Furbish's lousewort, which is listed as an endangered species. Most of the lousewort locations are protected voluntarily by landowners through the Critical Areas Register of Maine's Natural Areas Program or the St. John River Resource Protection Plan. Three other plant species, which are under review for endangered/threatened status, grow along streams or rivers in the jurisdiction. These are the auricled twayblade, St. John oxytrops, and New England violet.

As with plants, Maine's endangered wildlife species are those in immediate danger of extermination within the state, while threatened wildlife are those species that will become endangered if populations experience further decline. In addition, other species have been identified as needing special attention to prevent them from becoming endangered or threatened. Under the Maine Endangered Species Act, the Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife identifies the essential habitat areas which provide physical or biological features essential to the conservation of endangered or threatened wildlife. Designation as essential habitat occurs only when habitat loss has been identified as a major factor limiting a species' recovery. It offers protection against projects that will significantly alter or unreasonably harm the habitat. Both bald eagle and roseate tern nesting areas have been designated as essential habitats in Maine, and piping plover and least tern nesting, feeding, and brood-rearing areas are proposed for such designation. The jurisdiction hosts both bald eagle and roseate tern nesting areas.

Interacting plants, animals and their common environment form natural communities which recur across the landscape. Occurring together over a particular portion of the landscape and held together by some common physical or biotic feature, natural communities form ecosystems. Natural communities are not equally common, and hence, rare or exemplary natural communities and ecosystems are scattered about the LURC jurisdiction. The old growth forest at Big Reed Pond is unique because of its size and variety of communities. Over 5,000 acres in size, the area supports no rare or exemplary vegetation types, but the total complex of vegetation is unusual. It is a truly undisturbed system, large enough to continue intact, and no other place in Maine will be qualitatively similar to it, now or in the future.

Unique geological, hydrological, natural historical, scenic, and similar features comprise the final category of natural areas. The diverse nature of these resources make them the most difficult to describe as a group. The Critical Areas Register of Maine's Natural Areas Program lists many of them. Examples within the jurisdiction include rare fossil deposits portraying evidence of the development of life, unusual rock formations created by the action of flowing water, and striking waterfalls set in remote locations.

### ***Uses and Values***

The varied natural areas resources of LURC's jurisdiction provide many significant opportunities for education and scientific research. Because of the scarcity and uniqueness of some resources, they offer the chance to study and analyze aspects of natural resources and systems that are only known through theoretical, rather than practical, research and analysis.

The concept of biodiversity is particularly relevant to LURC, because of the Commission's statutory obligation to both preserve ecological and natural values and encourage the multiple use of land and resources. The value of biodiversity lies in its variety, which is a basic property of nature that sustains ecosystems, supports human populations, and provides an extensive array of food, fiber, health, economic, recreational, aesthetic, and other benefits. Keeping natural systems functioning helps to maintain those benefits, provides opportunities for research, and reduces the need for costly and difficult efforts to save individual species or to recreate natural communities.

Natural areas resources also render recreational benefits. Many people plan activities around visits to such areas merely to view a scarce or outstanding resource. However, depending upon the nature of the resources, they can be degraded or destroyed if human use exceeds their capacities for disturbance.

### ***LURC Regulatory Approach***

LURC uses various methods to protect significant natural areas within its jurisdiction. In some instances, the Commission has placed particular natural areas in protection subdistricts. The St. John River Resource Protection Plan, developed as a cooperative effort by landowners along the river and adopted by the Commission, identifies the habitat of Furbish's lousewort as sensitive areas and maps its locations. The Fish and Wildlife Protection (P-FW), Mountain Area Protection (P-MA) and Wetlands Protection (P-WL) Subdistricts afford protection to rare and endangered alpine and wetland species to the extent that they are located in zoned areas.

The Commission also designates certain natural areas as Unusual Area Protection (P-UA) Subdistricts. Some of the unique geologic, hydrologic and scenic features of the state occur within state parks which are zoned P-UA, such as Mother Walk Falls, Screw Auger Falls and Table Rock in Grafton Notch State Park. Other unique areas are not in state parks. For example, both Gulf Hugas, a narrow, slate walled canyon three miles long with numerous waterfalls, and the Hermitage, an exemplary old-growth white pine stand, receive protection through P-UA zoning. *[paragraph relocated to Ch. 5.7: Geologic Resources]*

The Commission coordinates its review of applications with other state agencies responsible for tracking and protecting various species and resources. The Natural Areas Program conducts ongoing inventories of rare plants, natural communities, and critical areas resources, maintains a data base from the inventories and other information sources, and administers the Critical Areas Register. The Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife carries out the inventories and programs needed to enhance or maintain rare fish and wildlife populations. When the Commission receives an application that involves unique or exemplary natural areas, LURC staff forward a copy to the pertinent state agency for review and comment. Depending upon the level of concern expressed by the review agency about a proposed land use activity and its impact upon the resource, the Commission encourages applicants to incorporate the recommendations into the proposal.

### ***Natural Areas Issues***

#### ***Threats to Resources***

Any land use or development activity, including timber harvesting, that is proposed on or near a natural areas site has the potential to disrupt, degrade or destroy the resource. The nature of the threat varies according to the characteristics and vulnerability of the particular resource. The type of protection afforded by the Commission ranges from applying conditions as part of the permitting process to restricting some activities in areas that fall within protection subdistricts. In all cases, identification of the resources is the critical first step in the process.

#### ***Needs***

Since the jurisdiction covers such an expansive area, the identification of resources remains an issue in terms of efforts to provide protection. In all likelihood, many significant natural areas resources await discovery, and so, because of lack of information, may be destroyed by human activities.

Protection measures used by the Commission include placement in the Unusual Area Protection (P-UA) Subdistrict. The P-UA designation, however, has been used only for the most outstanding resources, leaving many without reliable protection, although inclusion on the Critical Areas Register provides voluntary protection by landowners. An attempt to standardize the criteria for coverage in P-UA's may serve to extend protection to more of these resources within the jurisdiction.

## ***WILDLIFE AND FISHERIES RESOURCES***

The wildlife and fisheries resources of the jurisdiction provide economic, environmental and social benefits to the people of Maine. Residents and visitors enjoy Maine's woods, streams, and lakes for recreation, many forms of which are related to or dependent on the presence of fisheries and wildlife.

### ***Characteristics***

#### ***Wildlife***

The lands of the jurisdiction offer a rich mix of forests, mountains, hills, uplands, wetlands, flats, lakes, ponds, rivers, streams, and coastal areas. This diverse landscape supports a large number and diversity of wildlife species, some of which are rare. Wildlife species which inhabit the area include deer, black bear, moose, bobcat, beaver, snowshoe hare, fisher, a variety of

waterfowl, ruffed grouse, bald eagle, several hawks and owls, numerous other small mammals, amphibians, and passerine birds. The success of individual species depends upon the quality and quantity of appropriate habitat—principally food, water, and cover located proximate to each other.

Numerous game species are actively managed by the Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife (IF&W). Managed species include black bear, moose, white tailed deer, furbearers, and game birds. Management measures include established hunting seasons and harvest limits. Endangered and threatened species are also managed by IF&W through measures such as habitat protection, management agreements, permit review and other strategies.

### ***Fisheries***

The jurisdiction's large number and variety of inland waters support populations of 44 of Maine's 51 inland fish species. Although significant warmwater fisheries (primarily bass, pickerel, and perch) exist within the jurisdiction, coldwater fisheries (primarily trout and salmon) predominate. As of 1994, IF&W had surveyed 1,070 lakes (645,887 acres) that are wholly or partially within LURC jurisdiction. Of these, 808 (375,810 acres) provide coldwater fisheries only; 119 (86,353 acres) provide warmwater fisheries only; and 63 (180,458 acres) provide a combination of coldwater and warmwater sportfish species. Only 79 lakes (3,231 acres) have no sport fisheries.

Each fish species, inland, as well as coastal and estuarine, has specific physical, chemical, and biological habitat requirements. Water temperature, water chemistry (especially dissolved oxygen), availability of suitable habitat for reproduction, food supplies, and competition from other species of fish are all factors which influence the ability of a species to survive. The introduction of new species (e.g. the Northern Pike and Muskie) may also have the effect of displacing native fish species with which they compete. Stocking and removal of fish also affect the distribution and abundance of fish species in Maine.

### ***Uses Affecting Fisheries and Wildlife Resources***

Each species has specific foraging, shelter, and breeding habitats. All fish and wildlife species rely upon the maintenance of sufficient habitat to support population levels, and physical alterations to the landscape can destroy habitat for individual species. Certain habitat types, such as high value wetlands, deer wintering areas, fish spawning and nursery areas, and coastal nesting islands, are of particular concern because of the dependence of various animal species upon them for survival. For example, in the case of colonial nesting birds, a relatively small development on an island used for nesting can significantly disrupt an entire colony.

### ***Wildlife***

Research has demonstrated that riparian areas—lands immediately adjacent to waterbodies—serve as important habitat and travel corridors for a wide range of wildlife species. Disruption of these areas by clearing or development can therefore have far-reaching impact. A number of the Commission's rules and standards are aimed at minimizing alterations in riparian areas.

The principal use of the forest in the jurisdiction is for timber production. Forest management clearly alters wildlife habitat, but there is disagreement over its overall impact on wildlife. One view is that the impacts of timber harvesting are scattered over the landscape and relatively short term. Species whose habitat is disrupted move to other areas; other species actually benefit from harvesting activities.

Another view is that intensive timber harvesting has far reaching impacts on wildlife species, and, on balance, harms more species than it helps. According to this perspective, negative impacts are caused not only by removal of vegetation, but also by construction of haul roads which fragment habitat and impede movement.

The Commission believes evidence is lacking showing a link between timber harvesting and an overall decline in the jurisdiction's wildlife resources. The forest environment is a dynamic system that has long adjusted to natural and human alteration. Maintenance of riparian areas may be the most effective way of assuring that wildlife can adapt to these changes.

For particular species, the effects of timber harvesting are better documented. The deer population depends upon a diversity of habitats which must include a mix of food and cover. While dense conifer stands provide winter cover, open areas where new growth can occur are necessary for food production. Thus, some timber harvesting contributes to the health of the deer herd by making food available. Extensive harvesting in areas needed for winter shelter, however, can cause deer mortality.

On the other hand, extensive harvesting has had a positive influence on the density and distribution of moose. Moose, which were rare in the jurisdiction 40 years ago, are now abundant due in part to the creation of new habitat. Large clearcut areas, which are unsuitable for deer browsing because of their lack of cover, are ideal for moose.

### **Fisheries**

Many uses of land and water resources affect the quantity, quality, and diversity of aquatic habitat available for fish. The demand for forest products and outdoor recreation, combined with increased accessibility, can stress the fishery resource. Many human uses of land and water resources can alter one or more of the basic physical, chemical, or biological characteristics of aquatic habitat. These influence the composition of fish species through changes in conditions necessary for survival of the less adaptable species, especially the coldwater game fishes. Thus, uses of the land and water can cause far-reaching, sometimes irreparable changes in water quality and aquatic habitat.

Disruptions to fish habitat and fisheries are most easily identified from large scale alterations of the landscape. But small scale alterations, while singly causing more subtle changes, can also be important because of their cumulative effects, and because a specific and limited habitat type may be essential to some species of fish. Also, tiny headwater streams may be habitat for game fish fry and the insects and fish upon which they feed.

A variety of land uses affects water quality and aquatic habitats. Among the more obvious are:

- Logging, farming, development, and other land use activities can cause erosion and associated sedimentation of waterbodies. Sedimentation of even small streams affects downstream habitats. Silt inhibits light penetration in the water necessary for photosynthesis. Sedimentation reduces the abundance and diversity of bottom dwelling invertebrates necessary for the ecological balance and may reduce or eliminate suitable fish spawning and nursery areas.
- Deposits of logs and slash in stream channels may restrict fish movements, smother spawning grounds, cause chemical changes in the water, and change the course of stream channels.
- Cutting trees to the water's edge permits greater exposure of water to sunlight, causing the abnormal warming of waters, sometimes beyond the tolerance limits of cold water species.
- Introduction of toxic chemicals from the use of insecticides, fungicides, herbicides, and mining or other activities may kill fish or essential aquatic organisms in the food chain.
- Improperly placed culverts and bridges may block fish movements and change flow characteristics.
- New logging roads can increase access to once remote areas often increasing fishing pressure in nearby waters and causing a decline in fishing quality.
- Extensive shoreland clearing can result in erosion and sedimentation.
- Filling, dredging, beach construction, or shoreline alteration may eliminate existing fish habitat.
- The construction of dams for hydropower, water storage, flood control, or irrigation purposes can obstruct fish movement and cause fluctuations in stream flows and lake levels which influence fish movements and reproduction. Artificial flowages change aquatic habitat, and often the distribution, abundance, and composition of fish species.
- Permanent structures in the water can change shoreline water and wind currents. This can result in erosion of materials from one area and deposition into another.

A number of these land uses and potential impacts are addressed in the Commission's planning policies and regulatory approach.

### **LURC Regulatory Approach**

The Commission employs two tools to protect fisheries and wildlife resources: zoning and land use standards. Because of the sensitivity of certain fragile habitats to competing uses, the Commission has created the Fisheries and Wildlife Protection (P-FW) zone. With this zone, the Commission protects critical portions of identified deer wintering areas, important coastal seabird nesting islands, and other significant wildlife habitat while allowing limited timber harvesting and other traditional uses that are not destructive of these habitats. To date, the Commission has placed in the P-FW zone over 185,000 acres of deer wintering areas and critical portions of 40 coastal islands used for nesting. The Commission also employs the Recreation Protection (P-RR) zone to protect remote ponds that have coldwater fisheries.

### *Fisheries*

The Commission has applied Recreation Protection (P-RR) zones to 177 remote ponds in its jurisdiction. The lakes that have been placed in the P-RR Subdistrict are all highly prized brook trout ponds, but one also has a landlocked salmon fishery and two have populations of the rare blueback trout (a variation of the Arctic char). These lakes were incorporated into the Commission's lake management program, adopted in 1990, as Management Class 6 lakes.

The principal purpose of the P-RR zone is to provide a degree of protection to areas that support unusually significant primitive recreation opportunities. Remote ponds represent the few remaining waters that have limited access (not accessible by 2WD vehicle within 1/2 mile) and offer a near wilderness fishing experience that consists both of high quality fishing and high aesthetic values. The P-RR zoning indirectly provides some protection to the coldwater fisheries in the ponds so zoned.

The Commission continues to consider application of the P-FW zone to identified salmon and other important fishery habitats found in its jurisdiction.

### *Impact of development on habitat*

It is difficult to document the overall impact of development on fish and wildlife in the jurisdiction to date. IF&W believes the development which has occurred has had minimal effect thus far, but is concerned about certain trends, in particular, the disproportionate amount of development that has concentrated along lakeshores and other riparian areas which are important to both fish and wildlife.

Forty three percent of all building permits have been issued in riparian areas. Scattered development interrupts and fragments this habitat, becoming a barrier to furbearers, deer, and smaller animals. If the trends of the last 20 years continue without actions to guide future development to appropriate areas, IF&W believes problems will arise for fish and wildlife resources.

### *Essential habitat*

Pursuant to the Maine Endangered Species Act, the Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife can designate "Essential Habitat" for endangered or threatened species. Essential habitat protection in Maine is applied to bald eagle and roseate tern nest sites, and additional listed species may receive attention in the future. Any project which is wholly or partly within a designated Essential Habitat and is permitted by a state agency requires approval by the Commissioner of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife.

Because of the protection provided to bald eagle nest sites by these provisions, the Commission has not taken steps to apply the P-FW zone to these areas. In the future, the Commission will consider whether identified essential habitat warrants designation as a P-FW zone.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## 5.9 Recreational Resources

[The following text has been relocated from Chapter 5.7 Geologic Resources of the 1997 CLUP to this section of this draft plan.]

~~The lands of the jurisdiction offer exceptional recreational opportunities for Maine residents and visitors alike. These opportunities are created by the presence of recreational resources that are unparalleled in the Eastern United States in terms of abundance, diversity and uniqueness, including:~~

One of the defining values of the jurisdiction is its diverse and abundant recreational opportunities.<sup>37</sup> The jurisdiction presents an unusual collection of opportunities for diverse recreational activities ranging from multi-day boating trips, to extensive snowmobiling and ATV trails, to hunting, fishing and hiking. The jurisdiction's exceptional recreational resources are unparalleled in the Eastern United States and provide the setting for many outstanding recreational experiences which are fundamentally shaped by the area's natural resources, relative absence of development, distance from population centers and working forest landscape with its history of public access. As exceptional as ~~these~~the jurisdiction's natural resources are, it is the ~~area's jurisdiction's distance from population centers, sense of~~ remoteness and relative lack of development that sets it apart. There is something special about hunting, snowmobiling, fishing, hiking or camping surrounded by over 10 million acres of largely undeveloped forestland. For many users, these remote, undeveloped qualities not only enhance, but essentially define, their recreational experience, distinguishing it from excursions in more populous areas. As ~~other~~recreational lands elsewhere are increasingly developed, opportunities for backcountry experiences will become scarcer, and the remote values of the jurisdiction will become even more highly prized.

~~The very attractiveness of these areas for recreational pursuits, however, can lead to increased use and development that can diminish these qualities and other recreational values as well. In some cases this diminishment may be subtle: the exceptional fishing on a pristine pond may be slowly eroded as the number of users and boats increase, eventually resulting in a recreational experience more similar to one in a more populous area of the state or country. In other cases, impacts may be more immediate and obvious: seasonal home development and the roads constructed to serve it may quickly transform the remote character of an area and even negatively affect the natural resources that have provided the recreational opportunity. This tension between utilizing recreational resources and ensuring that this use does not adversely affect the value of these resources is a recurring theme in many of the issues involving recreation. In its policies, the Commission seeks to balance these considerations, recognizing the need to accommodate recreation related activity and development while preserving the values that make recreating in the jurisdiction so special.~~Recreation in the jurisdiction is significant to the economic well-being of the communities within and near the jurisdiction as well as to the State as a whole. Recreation plays an important role in the economy for a number of towns, which have traditionally served as gateways to the jurisdiction (Rangeley, Greenville, Millinocket, Jackman, Ashland, and Allagash). These communities rely on the recreational opportunities afforded by the jurisdiction's distinctive qualities.

[The preceding text has been relocated from Chapter 5.7 Geologic Resources of the 1997 CLUP to this section of this draft plan.]

### Recreational Lands

#### 5.9.A The Recreation Landscape

<sup>37</sup> This plan generally uses the term "recreation" rather than "tourism" to categorize uses and facilities related to the many outdoor pursuits enjoyed by residents of and visitors to the jurisdiction. Recreation is the term used in the LURC Commission's statute, in previous comprehensive plans and in the Commission's rules. Many outdoor sports enthusiasts do not consider themselves tourists, and the term tourism encompasses many activities and facilities that do not occur within the jurisdiction. ~~The Commission, however, recognizes that recreation is part of the larger economic sector of tourism, and that this sector is gaining in its importance and planning implications. In specific discussion of economic benefits and impacts, the term tourism is generally used. But generic use of the word recreation is not intended to deemphasize the economic importance of tourism to the jurisdiction.~~

### *The Natural Landscape*

Public lands represent only a small percentage of lands within the jurisdiction used for recreational purposes. Most recreational pursuits in the jurisdiction rely heavily on the area's exceptional natural resource values. These values serve both as the basis for recreational activities and as the setting which enhances the quality of the recreational experiences. Depending on the activity, recreationists enjoy the jurisdiction's lakes, ponds, rivers, streams and other water resources; fish and wildlife resources; botanical resources; ecological values; scenic and cultural resources; coastal islands; and mountain areas. Some of the distinctive recreational resources in the jurisdiction include:

- More than 3,000-2,600 lakes and ponds, ranging from tiny kettle holes to 74,890-acre Moosehead Lake, totaling over 622,000 acres of surface area.
- Approximately Roughly 100 mountain peaks over 3,000 feet high, including the Bigelow Range and Saddleback Mountain.
- Over 46,000-21,000 miles of rivers and streams, from mountain rivulets to the mighty St. John River. The area jurisdiction possesses the highest concentration of undeveloped rivers in the East, and includes the Allagash, the nation's first state-administered wild and scenic river. Renowned canoe routes follow this and other rivers.
- Abundant and diverse wildlife and fishery resources that include moose, deer and bear, wild landlocked salmon and trout, and populations of rare species such as the Canada Lynx and golden eagles.
- Five significant whitewater river segments with dependable summer flows. These include several heavily used whitewater rafting areas.
- Over 300 miles of coastline, including 780 coastal islands.
- The 268 miles of the Appalachian Trail, a nationally known and utilized trail system which includes 281 miles in Maine—much of it within the jurisdiction—terminating at Mt. Katahdin.

### *The Human Landscape*

The recreational experience in the jurisdiction is heavily influenced by the preferences of recreationists and a changing land ownership pattern of publicly and privately owned lands, including a substantial amount of land subject to conservation easements. Currently, the dominant setting for recreation in the jurisdiction is within the working forest; however there is a spectrum of settings, with a wide range of levels of human presence. This dynamic human landscape shapes recreational opportunities in the jurisdiction, as lands become either accessible or closed to recreationists.

#### *Privately Owned Lands*

Traditionally, the public has enjoyed recreational use of millions of acres of relatively undeveloped private land for free, or at minimal cost.

Outside the areas managed by North Maine Woods, recreational opportunities are available on most larger tracts managed for forestry purposes, although landowner policies on public access vary. Private forest lands continue to dominate most of the jurisdiction's landscape and, in spite of changing ownership patterns, much of these lands remain open for many recreational activities. Private roads, some with checkpoints, others ungated, provide access to most of these areas.

Recreation is of secondary use for most landowners, however, most landowners recognize the long tradition of respectful public use of private lands. Recreational uses that have historically occurred in the Maine woods are generally those that are compatible with the working forest. Hunting, trapping, fishing, canoeing, gathering (berries, fiddleheads) and snowmobiling are among the recreational pursuits long associated with the Maine woods and compatible with forest management. Horse-packing, mountain biking and ATV riding are newer uses that may be compatible when road safety issues can be addressed satisfactorily. Hut to hut trail systems are among the emerging uses on privately owned land that also have the potential to grow and be compatible with a working forest.

Lands in the jurisdiction used solely for public recreation are owned and managed primarily by state agencies. The Department of Conservation, Bureau of Parks and Lands, manages approximately 41,000 acres of state park land in the jurisdiction. These include the Allagash Wilderness Waterway, Cobscook Bay State Park, Grafton Notch State Park, Lily Bay State Park and a portion of Rangeley Lake State Park. In addition, Baxter State Park (202,539 acres) lies in the middle of the jurisdiction. It is managed by the Baxter Park Authority, and, by opinion of the Attorney General, is not subject to the Commission's regulatory authority.

~~Other publicly owned lands are managed for multiple use, of which recreation is a major component. The Bureau of Parks and Lands manages roughly 414,000 acres of public reserve lands in the Commission's jurisdiction. It is the Bureau's task to determine the most efficient and economic management of each public lot for multiple use purposes, including forestry, recreation, and wildlife habitat. The largest of the public reserve lands is the Bigelow Preserve in Franklin County.~~

~~Recreational use of most private lands is managed by individual owners, and land owner policies on public access vary to some degree. North Maine Woods, Inc. (NMW), a non-profit organization representing major a consortium of diverse land owners, manages oversees recreational use of over 2.8- on 3.5 million acres of private lands north of Baxter Park and west of Route 11. Through a series of checkpoints, the organization collects user fees and monitors use of the area. in the northwest portion of Maine and 175,000 acres in the KI Jo-Mary Multiple Use Forest west of Millinocket. North Maine Woods maintains and develops a network of campsites in these areas and provides visitors with travel directions, information on recreational opportunities and general assistance. The organization also collects information on public use trends that can be used for recreational planning. NMW North Maine Woods works cooperatively with a number of state agencies and is under contract to collect fees and maintain campsites on some several state owned lands. The existence of this unique organization helps in maintaining valuable recreational opportunities within a vast portion of the jurisdiction.~~

~~Increasingly, privately owned lands held by non-profit conservation organizations play a part in the recreation landscape of the jurisdiction. Recreational activities like hunting, fishing, boating, camping and hiking are allowed to continue on much of this land, although restrictions occur from place to place, particularly for motor vehicle and off-road vehicle access. Within the~~

#### About North Maine Woods, Inc.

North Maine Woods, Inc. (NMW), is a non-profit organization representing a diverse group of land owners — big and small, corporations, individuals, families, and Maine's natural resource agencies — who have joined to create uniform recreation and visitor use policies for the northwestern corner of Maine encompassing over 3.5 million acres and 155 townships. The area's diversified ownership pattern is the primary reason for the NMW organization. Recreational users of the area are guided by one set of uniform regulations and fees. As a result, users do not have to obtain several permits or pay different user fees to many separate land owners.

The concept of North Maine Woods evolved from a land owner committee organized in the mid-1960s to resolve differences over road use and maintenance between logging contractors. Log drives were ending and the major access road systems were expanding. As a result of the improved access, there was a significant increase in recreational traffic as more people took to the woods to hunt, fish and camp. Individual land owners began to establish their own control gates to manage these new pressures. During the 1970s, travel within the interior of the area was restricted by as many as 26 unmanned locked gates.

Over the past thirty years, land owners have become comfortable with having recreationists in the managed area and most interior gates were removed. Today travel is possible throughout the entire area with only a few restrictions. This was accomplished through agreements made between adjacent land owners and between land owners and government agencies. In the early 1970s, NMW began as an association and assumed the operation of several checkpoints on the perimeter of the area. In 1975, the association changed to a partnership. NMW became a non-profit corporation under Maine law in 1981.

The North Maine Woods area has experienced several expansions. In 1985, the size of the managed area increased by 300,000 acres along the southwest border with the addition of lands surrounding Baker Lake and Wadleigh Pond. In 1999, approximately 700,000 acres of the Ragmuff-Seboomook forest were added to the southern boundary to include property from Chesuncook Lake west to the Quebec border. These expansions have resulted in many gates being eliminated to allow recreationists the ability to travel from Greenville, Rockwood or Millinocket all the way to Fort Kent or Ashland.

Another important change occurred in 1986 when NMW was contracted by several other land owners to manage the approximately 175,000-acre KI Jo-Mary Multiple Use Forest to address rapidly increasing public demand for recreational opportunities in the Forest. The KI Jo-Mary Forest, located between Millinocket, Greenville and Brownville, includes within its boundaries over 30 miles of the Appalachian Trail, the Gulf Hagas Reserve, the Hermitage, the East and West Branches of the Pleasant River, White Brook, more than 50 lakes and ponds and over 100 miles of brooks, streams and rivers.

The organization's main goal remains management of public use in concert with timber production. The day-to-day functions of the organization include maintenance of 13 checkpoints that welcome and register over 110,000 visitors annually, maintenance of over 450 campsites, emergency assistance, information and education, and logging road safety.

jurisdiction, non-profit conservation organizations increased their fee holdings from approximately 57,000 acres in 1985 (largely held by the Coburn Land Trust) to approximately 508,000 acres in 2009 (largely held by The Nature Conservancy).

***Publicly Owned Lands***

Over 1.2 million acres of conservation and recreation land in Maine are owned by state or federal agencies. Approximately 668,000 acres of land in the jurisdiction are owned and managed by state agencies. In the last 20 years, the State has increased its ownership in the jurisdiction by approximately 50,000 acres. The Department of Conservation's Bureau of Parks and Lands owns and manages most of the state-held conservation and recreation lands in the jurisdiction. These lands are administered as Public Reserved lands and non-reserved public lands; state parks, historic sites and other park lands; the Allagash Wilderness Waterway and Penobscot River Corridor; and public boating facilities. The Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife also administers wildlife management areas, fish hatcheries and boat access facilities throughout the state. The Baxter Park Authority manages Baxter State Park, Maine's largest park encompassing over 205,000 acres in Piscataquis County. By opinion of the Attorney General, the original trust lands of Baxter State Park are not subject to the Commission's regulatory authority.

Not included in the numbers on state ownership are the Great Ponds —(all lakes and ponds bodies of standing water ten or more acres in size—), which are owned by the state with Common Law rights, allowing of public access across unimproved lands, and allow pedestrian access and use by the public. There are 1,345 such lakes in the Commission's jurisdiction, totaling roughly 617,000 acres in surface area.

Most federal recreation lands in Maine are administered by the National Park Service, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and National Forest Service. The federal government administers 100,700 approximately 63,600 acres within the jurisdiction, including a portion of the White Mountain National Forest in Oxford County and portions of the Moosehorn National Wildlife Refuge in Washington County. In the last 20 years, the federal government has increased its ownership in the jurisdiction by approximately 28,400 acres. While these lands are managed for a variety of public purposes, forestry, recreation and wildlife habitat preservation of wildlife habitat are the most significant. The White Mountain National Forest is managed pursuant to a detailed management plan, which has been approved by the Commission, and is implemented through a Resource Plan Protection (P-RP) Subdistrict.

The Maine's portion of the Appalachian National Scenic Trail in Maine stretches from Mount Success on the New Hampshire border to Mount Katahdin in Baxter State Park. Of the 281 miles of the Appalachian Trail AT in Maine, almost all are located in the jurisdiction. The National Park Service now owns about 30,000 34,592 acres, which protects 180 miles of the trail. The remaining 100 Approximately 95 miles pass through state-owned lands.

The Nature Conservancy manages a number of parcels in the jurisdiction. These lands include Big Reed Forest Preserve and the Hermitage, in Piscataquis County; Marble Fen and Sebocis River Gorge, in Penobscot County; Moose River Preserve, in Somerset County; Rocky Island, in Aroostook County; and Bradbury Island, Mark Island, and Sheep Island, all in Penobscot Bay. While these lands are held for preservation, nonintensive public recreation is allowed in some areas.

Of the nearly 4,500 miles of river canoe routes in the state, many are in the jurisdiction and are used extensively for canoeing, kayaking, and on some river segments, whitewater rafting. Stretches of the Kennebec River and the West Branch of the Penobscot have some of the most challenging whitewater rapids in the Northeast. Other major canoe routes include the Allagash, St. John, Dead, Machias and Moose Rivers.

*Table 1: Major Public Lands Within the Jurisdiction Used for Recreational Purposes*

| Public Lands              | County      | Agency                            | Acreage |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| <b>State Owned Lands</b>  |             |                                   |         |
| Allagash Wilderness       | Aroostook   | Bureau of Parks and Lands         | 22,840  |
| Grafton Notch State Park  | Oxford      | Bureau of Parks and Lands         | 3,190   |
| Cobscook Bay State Park   | Washington  | Bureau of Parks and Lands         | 868     |
| Lily Bay State Park       | Piscataquis | Bureau of Parks and Lands         | 924     |
| Rangolety Lake State Park | Franklin    | Bureau of Parks and Lands         | 400     |
| Bigelow Preserve          | Franklin    | Bureau of Parks and Lands, others | 43,244  |
| Mahoosuc Unit             | Oxford      | Bureau of Parks and Lands         | 27,253  |
| Namakanta/Rainbow Unit    | Piscataquis | Bureau of Parks and Lands         | 26,692  |
| Duck Lake Unit            | Hancock     | Bureau of Parks and Lands         | 25,220  |

|                                |             |                           |                |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Eagle Lake Unit                | Aroostook   | Bureau of Parks and Lands | 23,882         |
| Round Pond Unit                | Aroostook   | Bureau of Parks and Lands | 23,114         |
| Toles Unit                     | Piscataquis | Bureau of Parks and Lands | 22,806         |
| Richardson Lake Unit           | Oxford      | Bureau of Parks and Lands | 22,640         |
| Debouillie Mountain Unit       | Aroostook   | Bureau of Parks and Lands | 21,871         |
| <b>Federally Owned Lands</b>   |             |                           |                |
| White Mountain National Forest | Oxford      | U.S. Forest Service       | 48,029         |
| Moosehorn National Wildlife    | Washington  | U.S. Fish and Wildlife    | 22,600         |
| Appalachian Trail              | Several     | U.S. Park Service         | Approx. 30,000 |

**Recreational Use and Demand**

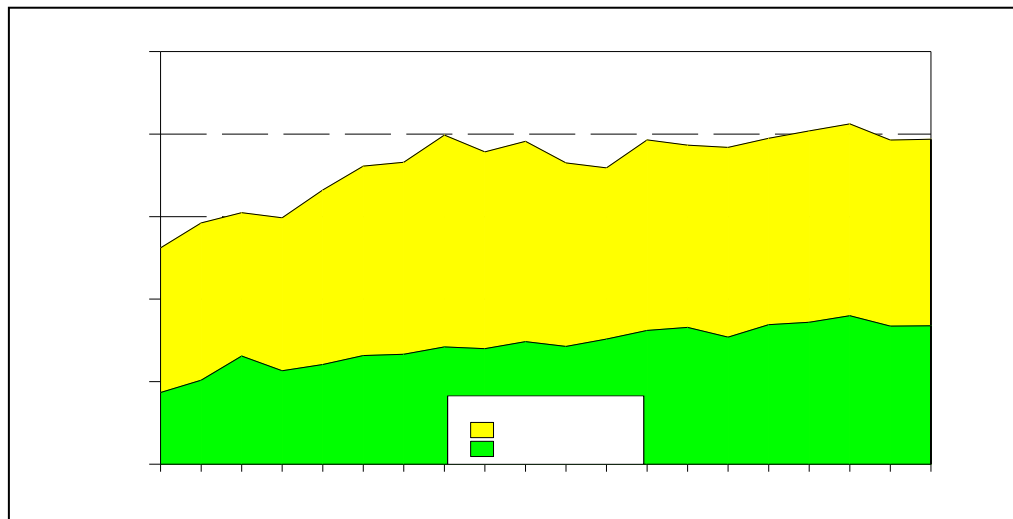
Although it is difficult to generalize about all activities, the trend since the early 1970's has been one of increased recreational use and demand within the jurisdiction. For a number of activities, demand slackened during the mid to late 1980's, paralleling the Northeast's economic downturn. In the early 1990's, however, use has grown steadily for most activities, and this trend is expected to continue and even accelerate throughout the decade. The demand for backcountry recreational uses in the Northeast is estimated to be growing at a rate that is more than double the population growth rate.

The best sources for information on recreational use are the Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan (1993), produced by the Department of Conservation, Bureau of Parks and Recreation, and updated every five years; and information compiled by North Maine Woods.

Figure 1 illustrates use trends for the area managed by North Maine Woods. Overall recreational use increased most rapidly in the late 1970's and early 1980's, and has risen more slowly in the late 1980's and early 1990's with periodic downturns. Since 1976, total visitor days have increased by 50%, with hunting and fishing the dominant activities.

For the large areas of the jurisdiction that are not managed with a system of checkpoints, it is impossible to accurately determine use levels. In a 1991 survey of Maine residents conducted by the Bureau of Parks and Recreation as part of its Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan, the following activities had high levels of participation: pleasure boating and lake/pond fishing (38%), flatwater canoeing (32%), developed site camping (26%), river/stream fishing (25%), deer hunting (22%), primitive camping (21%), and day hiking (20%). In analyzing these and other sources of data the following trends are evident:

- The majority of recreational users are Maine residents. For the North Maine Woods area, 77% of the visitors were from Maine, 10% were from Canada, and 8% were from other New England states.
- Resident hunting licenses have declined in the 1990's, but this has been offset by increased sales to nonresidents. The reestablishment of the moose hunt has contributed significantly to the number of hunting days.
- Whitewater rafting use increased dramatically during the 1980's as this industry developed, but growth slowed in the



~~early 1990's due to state imposed limits and other factors. In the mid 1990's, there was been an upturn in use, resulting mostly from increased weekday trips.~~

- ~~• Snowmobiling has become a major winter recreational activity in the jurisdiction. Statewide, snowmobile registrations increased 5.7% per year between 1970 and 1993.~~
- ~~• Overall, people are recreating more often, but for shorter periods of time. This puts more pressure on "peak" weekends such as Memorial Day and Labor Day.~~

~~The demand for recreational opportunities within the jurisdiction will continue to increase due to the following factors:~~

- ~~• Improved road access to recreational opportunities and better maps and guidebooks.~~
- ~~• Loss of recreational opportunities in more developed parts of the Northeast and Maine, and increasing interest in backcountry experiences and nature study.~~
- ~~• The aging of the population as baby boomers move into middle and senior age brackets. While this group will engage in less active forms of recreation than when they were younger, they are likely to have more leisure time and more money to spend on recreational pursuits and expensive equipment such as recreational vehicles and powerboats.~~

~~Whether recreational use in the late 1990's increases rapidly or more slowly will be largely dependent on the pace and extent of economic recovery in Maine and the Northeast. According to the Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan, resident user days are expected to increase moderately between 1994 and 1999 for hunting, pleasure boating, lake and pond fishing, canoeing and kayaking, and ski touring. User days are expected to increase slightly or stay the same for riding off road vehicles, primitive camping, river and stream fishing, downhill skiing, hiking, snowmobiling and nature viewing.~~

~~The aging of the population may have a greater effect on demand for certain recreational facilities than on activities themselves. Older residents will continue to fish, hunt, boat and snowmobile, but they may want lodging and support facilities that offer more services and amenities.~~

### **Conservation Easements**

~~Conservation easements have become an increasingly important feature in the recreation landscape of the jurisdiction by creating extensive areas where development rights are eliminated or limited. Conservation easements are voluntary legal agreements which transfer certain property rights such as development rights or road closure rights from a landowner to a qualified entity such as a land trust, government agency or non-profit conservation organization. The land owner retains ownership and may convey it like any other property, subject to the easement's restrictions, which are permanent and apply to all future landowners. Today, more than 1.6 million acres in the jurisdiction are under some form of conservation easement protection held largely by non-profit conservation organizations and land trusts.~~

~~There are several notable landscape-scale conservation easements that provide for recreational use of land — the Pingree Forest Partnership, the West Branch Project and the Downeast Lakes Project. In 2001 the Pingree Forest Partnership with the New England Forestry Foundation removed development rights and guaranteed public pedestrian access on 762,000 acres in Northern and western Maine. In 2003, roughly 282,000 acres in the upper reaches of the West Branch of the Penobscot River and the headwaters of the St. John River were placed under a conservation easement. The easement provides permanent public access for recreational uses such as fishing, hunting, hiking, nature observation, cross-country skiing, canoeing, and kayaking. In 2005, over 342,000 acres of woodlands and waterways in Washington County were conserved through a combination of fee purchases of land and conservation easement protections. Permanent public access within the protected area provides the opportunity to recreate on a wide array of lakes, ponds, rivers and streams, travel on an existing snowmobile trail system, and traverse the area on foot.~~

~~Although each conservation easement sets its own terms for public access and use of lands, they can serve to provide permanent public access and diverse recreational opportunities. Conservation easements are discussed further in Chapter 4, Development.~~

## **5.9.B Recreational Activities and Facilities Use Characteristics and Impacts**

~~The term "recreation" encompasses a wide range of activities and facilities that differ markedly in regard to typical users, costs to participate, intensity, compatibility with other uses, natural resources they depend on, and potential adverse effects. The Commission has long recognized such differences in its policies of promoting primitive recreational activities and diversified, non-intensive, nonexclusive use of recreational resources, including primitive recreational activities in certain locations. Nonexclusive~~

uses are those in which a wide range of people can participate, generally at reasonable cost. It is also important to note that these recreational activities and facilities depend upon the landbase and landowner permission; without the traditional open use policy of landowners these recreational opportunities would be strikingly different.

Evaluating activities and facilities according to the factors listed above provides additional guidance on which uses are most compatible with the Commission's values and which have potential for adverse impacts. The most obvious kinds of impacts are those that cause harm to surroundings and natural resources: trail and campsite damage, slope and shoreline erosion, water pollution and harm to fish and wildlife. But there are also a number of impacts that, while not causing serious environmental damage, may affect the recreational experience for other users. These include noise, traffic, smells and emissions, trash, lighting, and other visual effects.

### Primitive and Non-intensive, What Do They Really Mean?

Recreation planning is an important part of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan, and the words that are used to describe the Commission's recreation policies should be understandable for the reader. Many of the key terms are defined in Appendix A of the plan, and a few are repeated here. In addition, the term "nonexclusive" is used frequently, and it is defined in the text just above this box. Encouraging the availability of nonexclusive recreational uses flows directly from the Commission's statutory charge, and is for the benefit of the residents of the jurisdiction, all the people of Maine, and the state's many visitors.

#### Primitive Recreation:

"Those types of recreational activities associated with non-motorized travel, including fishing, hiking, hunting, wildlife study and photography, wild crop harvesting, trapping, horseback riding, tent and shelter camping, canoe portaging, cross country skiing, and snowshoeing". [10.02 of the Commission's regulations]

#### Intensive Recreation:

A recreational land use which involves relatively high levels of use and requires structural development or more than minimal land alteration. These uses are characterized by potentially substantial impacts on traffic, the natural environment, and the surrounding area and include such activities as whitewater rafting and downhill skiing.

#### Non-intensive Recreation:

A recreational land use which usually involves relatively low levels of use and requires minimal structural development or land alteration. These uses are characterized by minimal impacts on traffic, the natural environment, and surrounding areas and include such activities as hiking, hunting, and fishing.

### **Recreational Activities**

~~Mountain biking is a relatively new recreational activity within the jurisdiction that also depends on trails. The activity has the potential to cause trail damage, but use appears to be dispersed and at low levels. The activity is prohibited by landowners on many land management roads because of safety concerns regarding conflicts with logging trucks.~~

Motorized recreation within the jurisdiction includes snowmobiling, powermotor boating, and use of backcountry vehicles such as all-terrain vehicles, dirt bikes, and 4-wheel drive trucks. ~~These activities vary considerably in their characteristics and impacts.~~ While most users of motorized vehicles are attracted by the jurisdiction's remote qualities, they are generally ~~more~~ tolerant of the presence of other recreational users and some forms of development.

Snowmobiling is a popular wintertime activity within the jurisdiction which depends on snowy winters and the maintenance of trail systems. An extensive network Extensive networks of trails passes, ~~for the most part,~~ over privately and publicly owned land and ~~trails are~~ typically maintained by snowmobile clubs. ~~Snowmobiling generally has less impact than other forms of motorized recreation. With thousands of miles of unplowed roads and acres of frozen water in the jurisdiction, the use is dispersed over a wide area. Because it generally takes place on frozen ground, it has minimal impacts on trails.~~ There are currently over 9,200 miles of snowmobile trails on state-owned public lands in the northern counties, with over 13,600 miles statewide.

~~While power boating is enjoyed as a recreational pursuit by itself, it is often used to access fishing areas. It is dependent on access to waterbodies, usually in the form of a boat launching ramp that is accessible to trailers or a seasonal camp. The impacts of motorized boating are highly variable, depending on the size, power and purpose of the craft and the nature of the use area. While a number of small boats with low horsepower engines may hardly be noticed, a high-powered speed boat may affect most of the other users on a lake and its shores.~~

~~Backcountry vehicles are used extensively within the jurisdiction both as a means of accessing remote areas to engage in other recreational pursuits and as a form of recreation themselves. Use of all-terrain vehicles (ATVs) is probably the most common activity in this group, although a number of private land owners restrict it on their roads and trails. The primary physical impacts of backcountry vehicles are trail wear and accelerated soil erosion, especially when conducted in areas without adequate base. The noise levels of unmuffled vehicles are particularly high and have potential to disrupt other recreational users. There are currently approximately 2,700 miles of ATV trails on state-owned public lands in northern counties, with over 4,200 miles statewide.~~

~~Sightseeing and nature viewing probably the most "passive" of the recreational pursuits. These activities depend on the maintenance of scenic resources and wildlife habitat. Sightseeing and foliage viewing are most common in the more accessible parts of the jurisdiction, especially at state parks, islands with ferry service, and natural, historic and cultural sites. As the population ages, these passive forms of recreation are expected to increase in popularity.~~

~~Hiking, mountain climbing, mountain biking, backpacking, primitive camping, ski touring, snowshoeing, and canoeing and kayaking (flatwater and whitewater) are more active pursuits that generally depend on the availability of trails or accessibility to backcountry areas or water resources. A major aim of most of these activities is to 'get away from it all' and to experience a wilderness-remote setting; they are therefore very sensitive to intrusions by development and by more intensive activities. There are approximately 2,400 miles of hiking trails throughout Maine, with 34% on state-owned lands, 31% on private lands and 23% on federally owned lands. Hiking and camping activities can cause wear and tear on trails and sites, which require periodic maintenance as a result. The winter activities in this group have little negative impact.~~

~~Hunting, fishing and trapping are primitive recreation pursuits that have a rich tradition in the Maine Woods. These activities depend on the maintenance of high-value wildlife resources and the habitats that support them. The abundance and diversity of wildlife in the jurisdiction makes for exceptional hunting and fishing, but users are also attracted by the opportunity to engage in these activities amidst a remote setting. Although they are "extractive" in that they entail the harvesting of wildlife, this extraction is carefully managed so that wildlife resources are not only minimally affected, but often enhanced. Over the course of a year, fishing is probably the most intensive activity among this group, especially on lakes and streams with high-value fisheries. However, during the fall, moose and deer hunting are dominant recreational uses within the jurisdiction.~~

~~Whitewater rafting is an organized, high-volume, nonmotorized activity that utilizes outstanding stretches of rapids, primarily on the West Branch of the Penobscot and Kennebec Rivers. The intensity of whitewater rafting, and its potential impacts, are shaped by its dependence on timed releases from upriver dams. During these release times, rafting represents a dominant, high visibility use that may intrude upon other recreational users. The facilities associated with whitewater rafting are discussed in the next section.~~

### *Recreational Facilities*

~~Recreational facilities within the jurisdiction provide either direct recreational opportunities or support services such as lodging and equipment outfitting that cater to recreationists. In considering recreational support facilities, it is also important to consider services available in communities that border the jurisdiction. Towns such as Rangeley, Greenville, Millinocket, Jackman, Ashland, Allagash, and Lincoln have traditionally served as gateways to the North Woods, and facilities and services located there help meet recreational demand generated by the jurisdiction's resources.~~

~~The jurisdiction's recreational facilities range from primitive campsites to expansive ski areas. While some facilities are located in state parks and other public lands, most are located on private lands, usually near water bodies. The jurisdiction's recreational facilities include boat launches, campsites, campgrounds, sporting camps, whitewater rafting bases, as well as nordic and alpine ski resorts. Most of the jurisdiction's recreational facilities. Most of the existing recreational facilities within the jurisdiction are inclusive in that they offer opportunities to enjoy the North Woods area at a reasonable cost. Of the facilities listed, camp sites and campgrounds are the least expensive to users. Boat ramps also must be considered highly inclusive because they provide water access to the general public.~~

~~The characteristics and impacts of seasonal/Although second home or seasonal residential housing development are covered in more detail in the development section of this plan. But it should be noted that this use, which is often classified as recreational, it is exclusive compared with most other types of recreational facilities. And, cumulatively, seasonal housing. Cumulatively, residential development may have the greatest/significant impact on natural and recreational resources within the jurisdiction. The characteristics and impacts of residential development are covered in more detail in Chapter 4, Development, of this Plan.~~

~~Boat launches are a support facility that provide access to waterbodies. They are located on most of the larger lakes and ponds throughout the jurisdiction. Some sites provide access to motorized vehicles and ramps for trailers; other sites are hand carry only. Most sites are owned and managed by either the Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife, Bureau of Parks and Lands or local governments.~~

~~Launches with trailer access are an example of a small scale improvement that can significantly change the character of a water resource by increasing motorized boating. Actual impacts are highly dependent on the size of the water resource and its levels of use and development.~~

~~Dispersed, isolated recreational experiences are available at campsites run by both North Maine Woods, Inc. and the Department of Conservation. There are roughly 90 primitive sites managed by the state, and North Maine Woods manages over 600 campsites in Northern Maine. There are also a number of campsites located within state parks.~~

~~Properly located and designed campsites generally have low impacts, but their dispersed nature makes regular maintenance difficult, and their site conditions are largely affected by the amount of use they get and the camping practices of visitors. Primitive sites without motor vehicle access generally have the least impacts and may be the most compatible with the character of some remote areas.~~

~~Most campgrounds within the jurisdiction are privately run operations. As of 1994, there were at least 20 commercial campgrounds in the Commission's jurisdiction, ranging in size from 20 to 60 sites. Many of these facilities provide utility hookups for trailers and recreational vehicles as well as other amenities.~~

~~Commercial campgrounds are usually sited near waterbodies. Campground impacts vary significantly depending on differences in size, amenities and the recreational experience the campground tries to create. Like sporting camps, some campgrounds focus on maintaining a wilderness experience for their clientele. Accordingly, such facilities are designed to enhance privacy and minimize disturbance to the natural setting. Other campgrounds serve as relatively high density seasonal communities for recreational vehicles and trailers and have many of the potential impacts associated with this type of development.~~

~~Sporting camps within the jurisdiction have long provided hunters and fishermen with lodging, meal and other services amidst a wilderness setting. Over 30 traditional sporting camps are located in the area, most along lakeshores. In addition, there are a number of other commercial lodging facilities that meet the needs of recreationists.~~

~~Most sporting camps are located along lakes and rivers and are less accessible than commercial campgrounds. Sporting camps support mostly traditional, low impact activities such as hunting and fishing, but also serve forms of motorized recreation such as boating and snowmobiling. Sporting camps depend on the presence of high recreational values to attract and sustain their clientele, and they are very sensitive to the impacts of nearby development and uses that diminish these values. The impacts of sporting camps themselves vary according to their size and extent of improvements.~~

~~Most of the facilities supporting whitewater rafting were developed during the 1970's and 1980's when this sport grew rapidly in popularity. The highest concentration of bases is along Route 201 near The Forks. Bases generally consist of bunkhouses, dining halls—several of which are open to the public—and other amenities for their guests.~~

~~Whitewater rafting bases are distinguished from sporting camps and most campgrounds by the particularly high use they receive during the whitewater rafting season. On a busy weekend, each of the larger bases may feed, lodge and transport over 150 people. Generation of traffic, solid waste and sewage is significantly higher than most other recreational facilities, except for downhill ski areas.~~

~~Two ski resorts are based in the jurisdiction: Saddleback in Sandy River Plantation and Squaw Mountain in Big Squaw Township. In 1984, Saddleback received a permit from the Commission to significantly expand its operation. Squaw Mountain has limited snowmaking capacity, and its use levels have been low compared to the state's larger ski areas. The facility changed ownership in the early 1990's and future expansion plans are unknown.~~

~~Two other large alpine ski resorts, Sugarloaf USA in Carrabassett Valley and Sunday River Skiway in Newry, are based in the fringe of the jurisdiction, and have a significant "spill over" effect on adjacent townships. Sunday River, in fact, received approval from the Commission in 1990 to expand into neighboring Riley Township.~~

~~Alpine skiing is a destination-oriented activity with a clientele interested primarily in the speed and excitement of a run down a mountainside. Alpine skiing takes place primarily on privately owned land, and ski facilities usually offer a range of recreational and resort activities including ski touring and summer sporting opportunities.~~

~~Alpine skiing facilities are dependent on large mountains and intensive infrastructure: lifts, snowmaking equipment, roads and parking areas, and lodges. With much of this development occurring on mountainsides, there is obvious potential for adverse effects on natural resources and the visual character of these areas. But while these areas are among the most intensively developed and used areas within or adjacent to the jurisdiction, they are also intensively managed.~~

~~Consistent with state statute and its Comprehensive Land Use Plan, the Commission's approach to recreational uses focuses on supporting and protecting primitive recreational resources and opportunities. Primitive recreational activities are allowed in all zoning subdistricts, and a Recreation Protection (P-RR) Subdistrict has been applied to areas that "support or have opportunities for unusually significant primitive recreational activities" to protect them from incompatible development and other intensive land uses.~~

~~To date, the Commission has placed in P-RR zones approximately 300 miles of hiking trails, including nearly the entire Appalachian Trail. In addition, because of their significance as canoe trails or for other forms of recreational boating, the Commission has applied P-RR zoning to major portions of the Lower Dead, the Moose, the Penobscot and Allagash Rivers, and a number of other rivers and streams, listed in the Appendix. Resource Plan Protection zoning has been applied to major portions of the St. John and Penobscot Rivers. The Commission has also applied P-RR zoning to 177 remote, undeveloped ponds having a cold water game fishery. Through this form of zoning, the Commission will continue to support protection of the jurisdiction's most significant recreational resources.~~

~~Some significant recreational areas receive high levels of protection by zoning designations designed to protect underlying natural resources or values. The Accessible Lake (P-AL) Subdistrict applies to undeveloped, high value lakes that are accessible by roads. The Mountain Protection (P-MA) zone provides protection for areas above 2,700 feet elevation. And the Unusual Area (P-UA) Subdistrict covers areas with a variety of significant values that may also possess important recreational resources.~~

~~The jurisdiction's recreational activities and facilities differ markedly in regard to the types of recreationists they attract, the types of facilities and equipment they require, compatibility with other recreational and non-recreational uses, costs to participate, dependence on particular natural resources and features, and distance from population centers or public services infrastructure. These characteristics provide guidance to the Commission on which uses are most compatible with the jurisdiction's values and which have the potential for adverse impacts.~~

~~The potential impact that a particular recreational use has on the jurisdiction's natural character and remoteness values is closely tied to its location. In general, intensive recreational uses and large-scale recreational facilities are more appropriate in places where infrastructure is easily accessed and roadways directly connect such facilities to those places identified by the Commission as the most appropriate for growth. Low-impact recreational activities that do not require facilities or need only small-scale primitive facilities, on the other hand, can usually be accommodated in the interior of the jurisdiction.~~

### **5.9.C Historic Trends and Future Demand**

~~Recreational use patterns are complex and subject to change. Trends often vary from one geographic area to another and participation can change rapidly depending on a variety of factors such as social and economic conditions, technology changes, and even changes in weather. The lack of data specific to the Commission's jurisdiction further complicates efforts to identify trends and understand future demand. There is, however, one main source for reliable information on recreational use in the jurisdiction; the visitor statistics compiled by North Maine Woods for the summer months (May through November). Data from the Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan, which is updated every five years by the Department of Conservation's Bureau of Parks and Lands, is a reliable source for statewide recreational data.~~

### Data Sources, Advantages, and Limitations

**North Maine Woods, Inc.** Data from NMW compares the types of recreation being undertaken by visitors in certain areas of the jurisdiction during summer months (May through November). The advantages of this data are that it is collected within the jurisdiction and it is collected on a yearly basis. The limitations of this data are that it does not reflect wintertime activities such as snowmobiling, and it only represents approximately one-third of the jurisdiction's total area. This data is included to indicate types of summer activities within one section of the jurisdiction.

**Maine Department of Economic and Community Development (MDECD).** Data from MDECD surveys travelers throughout Maine in terms of number of trips and length of stays. The advantages of this data are that it is collected on a yearly basis and gives an indication of the amount and duration of typical recreation trips in Maine. The limitations of this data are that it is for the entire state, and so does not strictly apply to the jurisdiction and does not indicate specific recreational activities performed. This data is included to indicate the general volume of recreation trips taken to and within the state in a single year.

**Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan (SCORP) - DRAFT.** The Maine Department of Conservation's Bureau of Parks and Lands compiles data from several reliable sources including the state's Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife, state and national parks, and other clubs and non-profit organizations. The advantages of this data are its broad range of information provided (number of licenses and registrations issued per year, number of visitors per year, etc.) and it represents several years of data, which allows analysis of trends. The limitations of this data are that it applies to the state as a whole and may not accurately reflect activities within the jurisdiction. This data is incorporated to make general statements on a statewide basis for trends in recreational activities over longer time periods.

**2006 National Survey of Fishing, Hunting, and Wildlife-Associated Recreation - Maine.** The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, in conjunction with other federal agencies, compiles data on rates of fishing, hunting and wildlife watching on a state by state basis. The advantages of this data are that it records activities in Maine by both residents and non-residents of Maine, has data collected over time, and tracks economic expenditures for each activity. The limitations of this data are that it applies to the state as a whole and may not accurately reflect activities within the jurisdiction. This data is included to make general statements for recreational rates in Maine and for the economic benefits to Maine of those activities.

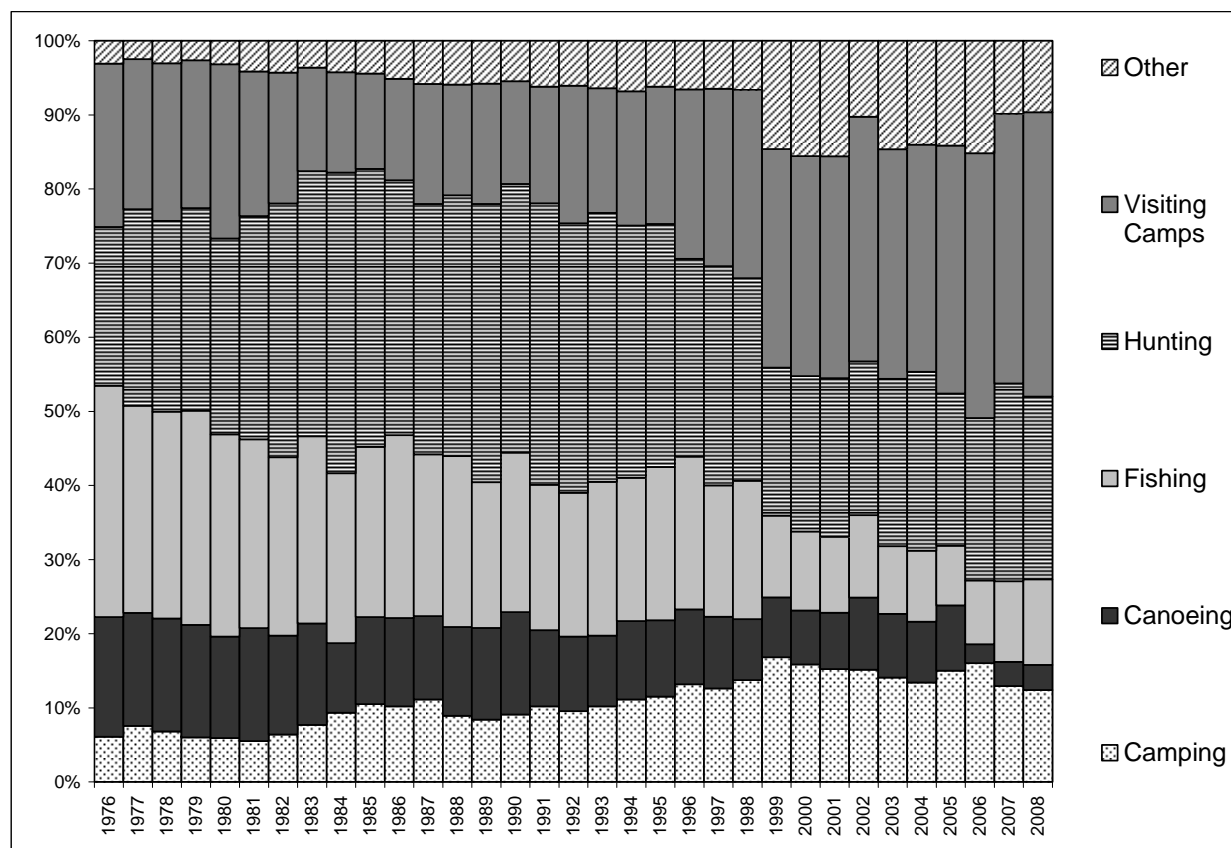
**"Outdoor Recreation for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century America" report published by Venture Publishing, Inc., 2004.** This book is a compilation of participation ranks and trends for recreation activities divided by state and region over the past 45 years. The advantages of this Nationwide Survey on Recreation and the Environment (NSRE) data are that it encompasses many years of surveys and that it includes both summer and winter activities. The limitations of this data are that they apply to the state as a whole and may not accurately reflect activities within the jurisdiction. This data is incorporated to make general statements on a statewide basis for rates of recreational activities.

### **Recreational Use Levels**

#### **Northern Maine**

**During the past decade, data from NMW show significant numbers of summer recreationists visit the North Maine Woods region to hunt and fish, however the most frequently cited purpose for travel has been to visit private camps located within the area (Figure 6). It should be noted that in 1999, the NMW region increased by 700,000 acres (Ragmuff-Seboomook forest), making comparisons of recreational use data to years before 1999 impractical.**

*Figure 6 – Percentage of summer visitor days by purpose in the North Maine Woods region, 1976-2008.*



The most popular outdoor land or water-based recreation activities among Maine residents include walking, scenery and wildlife viewing, swimming, car touring, picnicking, sightseeing, attending sporting events, bicycling, boating, fishing, swimming, and visiting cultural or historic sites. The most popular snow and ice-based recreation activities for Maine residents are sledding, snowmobiling, snowshoeing, cross country skiing, ice fishing and outdoor ice skating.

Among visitors to Maine, sightseeing is a top activity, with Maine's villages and natural environment being the points of interest. Data on marketable pleasure trips<sup>38</sup> for the entire state indicate that, of the 23.2 million such trips to Maine in 2006, 79% (18.3 million) were day trips and the remaining 21% (4.9 million) were overnight trips. Thus, many people are recreating in Maine, but are staying for relatively short periods of time. Of the 2006 marketable pleasure trips to Maine, the most important reasons for visiting Maine included touring the state (32%) and enjoying the outdoors (21%).

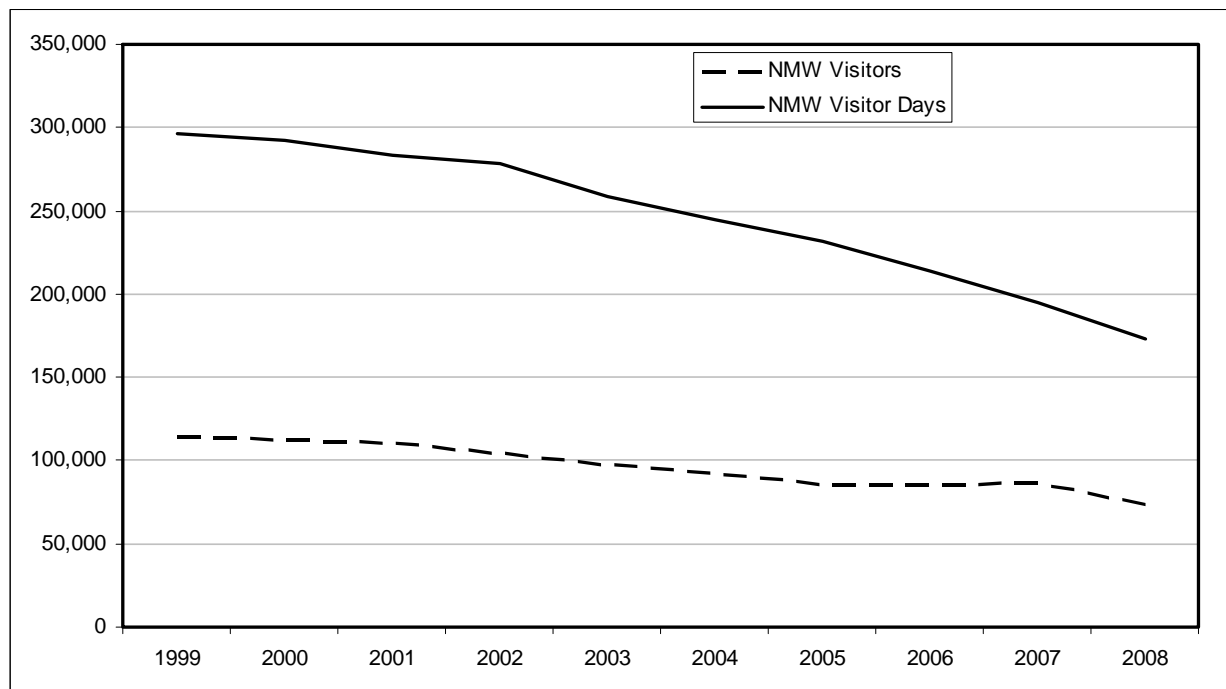
***Trends in Recreational Uses***

***Northern Maine***

Over the past decade, the level of recreational use in the jurisdiction appears to be changing. Within the North Maine Woods region, summer recreational use has experienced a slowly declining trend in both number of visitors and in length of stays (Figure 7). A similar trend of declining public use has also been evident in other remote recreation areas of the state, including Baxter State Park where total visitor days declined by approximately 22% between 1999 and 2007, and the Allagash Wilderness Waterway where total visitor days declined by approximately 46% from 1999 to 2008.

<sup>38</sup> A marketable pleasure trip is a day or overnight journey outside one's community and not part of normal routine. It does not include trips taken to visit friends or relatives, or for business. The term marketable trips is used because choice of destination on these trips is discretionary and therefore open to marketing influence.

*Figure 7 – Use trends for the North Maine Woods region, 1999-2008.*



### Statewide

Analyzing recreational activities across the state reveals several trends:

- Between 1999 and 2006, the number of hunting and fishing licenses issued to Maine residents increased by approximately 1.8% and 6%, respectively. The number of non-resident hunting and fishing licenses issued during the same timeframe declined by approximately 6.5% and 7.8% respectively. The associated economic expenditure (food, lodging, transportation, equipment, etc.) in Maine by all people who hunted and fished was approximately \$634 million for 2006.
- Motorized recreation is increasingly popular in Maine. Snowmobile registrations grew by approximately 16% between 1999 and 2008, with approximately 102,000 snowmobiles registered in 2008. ATV registrations grew by approximately 40% during that time, with more than 67,000 ATVs registered in 2008. Motorboat registrations have remained at a relatively consistent level of approximately 128,000 registrations per year from 1999 to 2006. For the 2003/2004 season, total expenditure in Maine for ATV use was approximately \$156 million. The most recent data for the economic expenditure for snowmobiling in Maine is from the 1997/1998 season and shows expenditures to be approximately \$176 million. The annual economic expenditures for both snowmobiling and ATVing have likely increased since these studies were conducted.
- Maine has three rivers that carry the majority of commercial whitewater rafting visitors — the Kennebec, Penobscot and Dead Rivers. Whitewater rafting use increased during the 1980s and 1990s, however, since 1999 the number of whitewater rafting passengers has seen a slow and consistent decrease of approximately 4% on average per year up through 2006.
- The number of people participating in wildlife watching (this includes observation, photographing, and feeding) in Maine has decreased by 14% from 1996 to 2006 for those travelling away from home to participate, but has increased by 33% from 1996 to 2006 for those participating near home. In 2006, total expenditures in Maine for wildlife watching activities were approximately \$866 million.
- Declining public use has been evident in some of the more remote recreation areas of the state such as Baxter State Park and the Allagash Wilderness Waterway, however, the total public use of Maine's state parks has remained consistent at approximately 2 million visitor days per year from 1999 through 2006. The associated economic expenditure by visitors to state parks was approximately \$60 million in 2005.

- There is increasing interest in nature-based tourism. In recent years, a variety of tourism market studies have documented the traveling public's increasing desire for experiences that allow them to learn first-hand the lifestyle, culture, and history of rural areas. According to the Travel Industry Association of America (TIA), 48% of U.S. travelers are interested in visiting a place that is "remote and untouched." TIA research also shows that cultural and historic tourists, as well as tourists whose main purpose is to learn about new places, constitute a significant portion of the American travel market, and that enrichment, health/revitalization/enhancement, and "soft adventure" type eco-tourism are among the tourism areas most likely to grow in the U.S. market. A more detailed discussion of nature-based tourism continues below in section 5.9.E.

### **Recreationist Attributes**

Maine has, and will continue to have, increasing numbers of older recreationists. As baby boomers move into middle and senior age, recreation activity participation will likely shift to those activities that reflect the age, ability, income, leisure time, and interests of an older population. The aging of the population may also result in an increased need for certain recreational facilities. For instance, older recreationists may demand lodging and support facilities that offer more services and amenities. As the more affluent of this group move toward retirement age, there is likely to be an increased demand for interest in destination resorts and for new and upgraded dwellings for primary or vacation residences. Given the growing older population and the fact that in 2000 nearly one-fifth of Maine's population was disabled in some way, recreation facilities will need to be accessible to a growing number of people with disabilities.

The majority of Northern Maine's recreationists has been, and continues to be, Maine residents. The remaining percentage comes largely from other northeastern states and Canada. Over the past decade, there has been a decline in the number of visitors to the North Maine Woods region from all regions, however the ratio of residents to non-residents visiting the region remains consistently near 75%. Although the majority of recreationists are Maine residents, non-resident visitors make a significant contribution to the state's tourism economy.

### **Future Demand**

In evaluating available recreational use data, it appears that there are two main categories of recreational use – recreational experiences tied to a strong demand for amenities, including both motorized recreation and nature-based experiences, and backcountry non-motorized primitive recreational experiences associated with minimal accommodations.

The changing character of recreational use and the increased demand for some types of recreational opportunities in the jurisdiction is likely to continue in the future. Whether recreational use in the coming decade increases rapidly or slowly and whether the nature of recreating continues to fluctuate will depend on many factors, including the rate of loss of recreational opportunities in more developed parts of the Northeast and Maine, the level of focus on tourism marketing by state agencies and the private sector, as well as the economic health of Maine and the Northeast.

## **5.9.D LURC Regulatory Approach**

The Commission recognizes the value, both in terms of quality of life benefits and economic benefits, of diverse recreational opportunities, including non-intensive, intensive, motorized and non-motorized activities. In many locations multiple uses can co-exist. However, due to the sensitivity of some primitive pursuits to use conflicts the Commission has long-standing policies of protecting primitive recreational activities in certain locations. The Commission also promotes diversified, nonintensive, nonexclusive use of recreational resources. Nonexclusive uses are those in which a wide range of people can participate, generally at a reasonable cost. Ultimately, recreational access is provided by permission of landowners.

For recreational resources in most of the jurisdiction other areas, there is no specific protection beyond that afforded by management district zoning or that applied normally to shoreland areas. The rationale behind this approach is that many nonintensive, outdoor recreational activities in these areas can coexist with other land use activities, including such as forest management. Nevertheless, impacts on recreational resources and uses are major review considerations in the Commission's evaluation of any development proposal. Recreational facilities themselves are generally regulated like other types of development, although locational needs and potential impacts are accounted for. Low impact facilities such as camp-sites are allowed in management zones without a permit and in most protection zones with a permit. Facilities with more substantial improvements such as sporting camps and campgrounds are permitted less universally, but are still allowed in General Management (M-GN) Subdistricts, and as a special exception in Great Pond zones Protection (P-GP) Subdistricts. Large-scale or high-impact recreational facilities have the potential to dramatically affect recreational resources and the Commission's policies and regulations generally direct these to be located near compatible patterns of development.

Alpine ski area development is allowed in development zones and as a special exception in Mountain Protection (P-MA) zones. Most other recreational facilities are limited to development zones as well. For any development permit, impacts on natural resources, existing uses, and recreational resources are major review considerations. Primitive recreational activities are allowed in all zoning subdistricts, and a Recreation Protection (P-RR) Subdistrict has been applied to areas that support or have opportunities for unusually significant primitive recreational activities, to protect them from incompatible development and other intensive land uses. The Commission's rules recognize that the natural environment is essential to those primitive recreational activities protected by P-RR zones. To date, the Commission has placed P-RR zones on:

- approximately 300 miles of hiking trails, including nearly the entire Appalachian Trail within Maine;
- major portions of the Lower Dead, the Moose, the Penobscot and Allagash Rivers, and a number of other rivers and streams because of their significance as canoe trails or for other forms of recreational boating; and
- 177 remote, undeveloped ponds having a cold water game fishery.

The Commission supports protection of some of the jurisdiction's other significant recreational resources through several other protection zones. The Special River Transition Protection (P-RT) Subdistrict serves to protect the special resource values of Maine's outstanding river segments through certain communities. The Resource Plan Protection (P-RP) Subdistrict provides for more efficient and effective management of single or multiple protection zones, and has been applied through land owner petition to major portions of the St. John and Penobscot Rivers. And the Unusual Area (P-UA) Subdistrict covers areas with a variety of significant values that may also possess important recreational resources.

While the Commission's approach to recreational uses is generally sound, there are a number of existing and emerging issues that warrant consideration as discussed below. Some of these issues suggest possible changes to the Commission's zoning framework, but most can be addressed by fine-tuning of policies and standards, by education and outreach, and by working with land owners and groups representing recreation users and suppliers.

### **5.9.E Recreational Resource Issues**

The most obvious kinds of impacts from recreational uses and facilities are those that cause harm to surroundings and natural resources (for instance, trail and campsite damage, shoreline erosion, water pollution, and harm to fish and wildlife) and those that, while not causing serious environmental damage, may affect the recreational experiences for other users (including noise, smells and emissions, trash, lighting, and other visual effects). But there are also impacts that result in the incremental loss of natural character values and a sense of remoteness which, once lost, are difficult if not impossible to restore. These types of impacts are difficult to quantify and tend to occur slowly and cumulatively, making them a challenge to detect.

#### **Public Use of Private Land**

The overwhelming majority of land used by recreationists in the jurisdiction is in private ownership. Such recreational use of private land has historically occurred because of long-established open lands policies of many large land owners. Land ownership changes and associated changes to public use policies, therefore, have potential to impact recreation in areas of the jurisdiction. Changing ownership patterns are discussed in greater detail in Section 5.6, Forest Resources, and Chapter 4, Development, of this Plan.

Land ownership in some areas of the jurisdiction is becoming more fragmented; there are more land owners and these owners own smaller pieces of land. At the same time, ownerships are becoming more complex and more diverse. Today, land holdings are more likely to be owned by an array of individuals, subsidiaries, corporate cousins, timber investment management organizations, real estate investment trusts, utilities, and nonprofit organizations, each with different land ownership interests and management objectives. Combined with rising land values and global changes in the forest products market, today's large land owners face increased pressure to derive profits beyond what traditional forest products can offer. Thus, current or future land owners may be looking to access as a means to derive income. Although private lands have generally remained open to many recreationists at no or modest cost, there is increasing uncertainty about whether this time-honored practice of allowing the public free or low-cost access over and use of much of these lands for recreational pursuits can continue forever. The concern over public access is particularly heightened since many publicly owned recreation lands in the jurisdiction, including the Allagash Wilderness Waterway and many of the State's public reserve lots, can only be reached by crossing private lands.

~~But as~~ access to and ~~recreational associated~~ use of private lands has increased, so too have land owner concerns over the real and potential costs and impacts of such ~~this~~ use. ~~One group of issues involves landowner concerns.~~ Even responsible use of private lands entails wear and tear on roads, trails and ~~camping sites and campsites.~~ Furthermore, abuses such as trespassing, littering, vandalism, illegal dumping and site alterations can impose substantial costs on land owners. Just the presence of recreationists creates liability worries and the possibility that an errant camp fire could spark a devastating forest fire. Such concerns have caused some land owners and their management companies to reconsider their stance ~~concerning regarding~~ public access. Some have responded by gating land. ~~Others while others~~ have taken a more active role in managing recreational use. Posting of land is increasing among smaller land owners. ~~A bill modifying~~ Changes to the liability laws on public use of private land ~~have been was~~ enacted by the legislature, addressing some liability concerns, but others remain.

The concern over actual and potential changes to traditional public access and use policies has been an important impetus in the purchase or protection via conservation easement of high value recreation lands in the jurisdiction. Increasingly, conservation easements provide guaranteed public access and often include terms that either tolerate or prohibit certain recreational activities and facilities on the conserved lands. The permanency of conservation easements, however, may have unintended consequences — for better or worse, such easements could permanently preclude new or emerging recreational uses or facilities on large tracts within the jurisdiction.

~~Private lands play an important role in meeting recreational demand, and their continued availability to the public be encouraged.~~ Private lands play an important role in meeting recreational demand and their continued availability to the public ~~must should~~ be encouraged. ~~Promoting multiple use of land and resources is a broad goal of the Commission, and this principle remains central to the management strategy of most of the large landowners. But multiple use also means a balancing of land uses and ensuring that one activity does not threaten others, or harm resources.~~ While many of the decisions regarding public access are in the hands of land owners, state agencies, recreational organizations and other interested parties can work together cooperatively to ~~discuss and resolve~~ address problems. The North Maine Woods organization is ~~a model an example~~ of such a cooperative arrangement. ~~Hence, the Commission supports efforts that ensure continued public access across and recreational use of private lands in the jurisdiction.~~

### ***Impacts of Development***

While the impacts of growth and development are discussed in greater detail in Chapter 4, the encroachment of development on recreational resources is ~~a major an~~ issue that deserves highlighting here. Potential impacts include ~~not only~~ adverse effects on natural resources that provide the recreational opportunity, ~~but as well as~~ diminishment of remote ~~and natural character~~ values that enhance, ~~and are often essential for~~, the recreational experience. ~~Development can also cut off or reduce public access to areas traditionally used by recreationists.~~

~~Seasonal housing development is most likely to occur in areas with high recreational values. Future demand for seasonal homes in these areas is expected to grow as the baby boomer generation moves toward retirement age.~~

~~Although some seasonal development occurs in LURC approved subdivisions, much of it occurs incrementally, on a lot-by-lot basis. The effect of this development pattern is often incremental lot-by-lot residential development can result in a gradual erosion of recreational and natural values resources that goes unnoticed or is accepted as inevitable. Over a period of time, this type of development can transform the character of an area as the number of cleared areas, roads, buildings, utility lines, docks and boats increase. Development and posting of land can also cut off or reduce public access to areas traditionally used by recreationists or destroy the connectivity of existing recreational trails, both motorized and non-motorized.~~

Compared with most recreational facilities, ~~seasonal housing second home or seasonal residential development is of particular concern because it~~ gives relatively few people the opportunity to experience the jurisdiction's recreational resources. Owning a piece of remote Maine is a widely shared dream, but it presumes an unending supply of water frontage or scenic lands whose qualities are unaffected by others pursuing the same dream. ~~Seasonal housing Although residential development~~ is appropriate in ~~many some~~ areas of the jurisdiction, ~~but~~ it can conflict with the Commission's goals of protecting primitive recreational opportunities ~~in certain locations~~ and promoting diversified, non-intensive, and nonexclusive use of ~~recreational~~ resources.

The construction of new roads and utility lines associated with development and other land uses can also greatly impact recreational resources, especially where such construction creates new access to areas with significant resource values. New or improved travel routes can lead to unexpectedly high levels of use, or ultimately to increased pressure for residential development.

While the Commission has enacted a number of measures to protect some of the jurisdiction's highest value recreational resources (e.g. P-RR ~~and P-AL~~-zoning), it will also work to ensure that incremental seasonal development is not eroding development and associated road or utility infrastructure does not erode the values of other recreational resources areas. ~~For proposals involving rezoning and subdivision review, the Commission will continue to encourage measures such as clustering and open space preservation to minimize the impact of new seasonal development. The Commission will seek to better address the impact of lot by lot development on recreational resources.~~

~~A significant percentage (46%) of the commercial development that occurred between 1971 and 1991 was also located near water bodies. Much of this development was small scale and recreation related. It occurred primarily in fringe areas or as expansions to existing facilities. The requirement that most new commercial operations receive a rezoning and development permit gives the Commission considerable control over protecting recreational resources. The Commission's rules are less clear regarding the appropriateness of expansions of nonconforming commercial uses in high value recreational areas.~~

~~Large scale projects such as hydroelectric facilities, mining operations and ski area expansions have the potential to dramatically affect adjacent recreational resources. LURC's policies and regulations governing these projects, however, provide the Commission with strong tools to promote their proper siting and site development. This is particularly true of regulations governing metallic mining. The Recreation Protection (P-RR) zoning of high value rivers has also significantly reduced the threat of inappropriate hydroelectric development. For rivers not zoned P-RR, the Commission will carefully weigh the value of recreational resources in siting new dams. Issues involved with ski area development are discussed below.~~

~~As the areas receiving the most recreational use, lakes are the most likely location for use conflicts. Canoeists, kayakers, primitive campers, anglers, sailors, power boat enthusiasts, campground groups, sporting camp visitors and lakeside camp owners all come to take advantage of the values that lakes have to offer. And increasingly, other activities and vehicles such as high speed powerboats and personal watercraft are making their way to lakes in the jurisdiction.~~

~~As the discussion of recreational characteristics indicates, various activities and facilities create very different effects and potential impacts, and some groups of users are more sensitive to these effects than others. Noise, obtrusive lighting, and excessive boat traffic are some of the effects that may disturb other users. And as more types of users use a finite resource, the likelihood of conflicts is heightened.~~

~~Larger lakes can generally accommodate higher levels of use without conflicts. But if these large lakes are highly accessible or are extremely popular because of their high resource values, activity levels per square mile of water area can exceed those on much smaller lakes, especially on peak weekends.~~

~~The location of a lake within the jurisdiction and the expectation of the user are also significant factors. For larger lakes on the fringe of the jurisdiction, the recreational experience may be much more similar to that on lakes in the organized areas. Lakeside residents and visitors may treasure periods of solitude, but they are accustomed to higher levels of use on the lake, especially on holidays and weekends.~~

~~These levels or types of uses, however, may seem totally incongruous on a smaller or more remote pond. Many users of these areas have travelled there to fish or camp in a wilderness setting and the quality of their recreational experience is predicated on quiet and extremely low levels of activity. In this context, the introduction of a high speed power boat or jet ski can significantly diminish the experience of an entire user group.~~

~~Any serious effort to address use conflicts should include a reexamination of the type and power of watercraft allowed on waterbodies within the jurisdiction. The issue should be evaluated in terms of anticipated impacts not only on natural resources, but also on remote values and the specific values of certain lakes. The Commission will work with other state agencies, sportsmen's groups and other interested parties in addressing this issue, particularly on remote lakes and those determined to have outstanding or significant values.~~

~~Likewise, the Commission will work closely with other state agencies and affected groups concerning the siting of new or improved boat ramps on waterbodies in the jurisdiction. These facilities have the potential to significantly change the levels and type of use on lakes and rivers. While increased motorized boat access may be appropriate on many waters in the jurisdiction, it may have negative impacts on others, particularly on more remote ponds that historically have had limited motorized access. Consistent with its lakes program, the Commission will review proposals for boat ramps allowing motorized access with particular care, especially those on Management Class 1, 2 and 6 lakes.~~

### **Public Access**

~~As mentioned previously, a large percentage of the land used for recreational purposes is privately owned. Large landowners have continued the time honored practice of allowing the public access over and use of most of their lands for hunting, fishing and other recreational pursuits.~~

~~Unauthorized or unmanaged motorized camping on private lands can create overcrowding and adverse lakeside impacts, especially during peak vacation weekends. These situations may become more common as landowners and private operators increasingly charge fees to offset management costs and recreationists search for remaining "free camping" opportunities.~~

~~Another aspect of public access involves the effect of improved accessibility on publicly owned recreational resources. The ongoing construction of new land management roads creates additional opportunities for access to areas with high resource values. This improved access can lead to unexpectedly high levels of use, or ultimately to the development of seasonal camps.~~

~~The Commission will work with land In the review of proposed developments, the Commission will consider impacts of development on existing access routes and recreational trails, and whether the development will create significant changes in the recreational setting. The Commission will work with owners and other state agencies to ensure that plans to extend or improve roads to high value resources land management and other roads include consideration of the potential impacts of increased use and increased development pressure. The Commission will also be supportive of efforts by land owners to close land management roads when they are no longer used for hauling timber, are not deemed essential for fire protection, and when doing so would help preserve the recreational and natural character values of an area. Most significantly, the Commission will continue to guide growth in a manner that protects the jurisdiction's principal values, including directing well-planned development to places where the jurisdiction's recreational resources are not harmed.~~

~~On the other hand, development and posting of land can lead to the restriction or elimination of access to lands traditionally used for recreation. In the review of proposed developments, the Commission will consider impacts on existing access routes.~~

### **Potential Recreational Use Conflicts on Waterbodies**

~~As a place characterized by diverse and abundant recreational opportunities, the jurisdiction is at times subject to conflicts among different recreational user groups. Recreational use conflicts arise when groups perceive that the quality of their recreational experience is threatened by another use. Various recreational activities and facilities create very different impacts, and some groups of users are more sensitive to these effects than others. For instance, many people who participate in non-motorized recreation can have their experience negatively impacted by the sounds and smells created by motorized recreation, which can travel considerable distances. As more types of recreationists use a particular area, the likelihood of conflict is heightened.~~

~~Tensions between human-powered boaters (canoes, kayaks) and motorized watercraft users resulted in the designation of more than 250 lakes and one river in the jurisdiction on which the use of personal watercraft (jet skis) was prohibited. Concern over lake-related use conflicts also led the Commission to embrace a lakefront development density guideline of allowing a maximum of one dwelling unit per 10 acres of lake surface area.~~

~~Conflicts arising from multiple use of trails are not uncommon either. Multiple use trails are an important component of the supply of land trails in Maine. How well motorized and non-motorized uses blend on these trails remains to be seen. While the number of users of multiple use trails remains low, such trails may do well. But as the number of recreationists increases, separation of incompatible recreational uses as well as utilizing methods such as temporal shifting will need to be considered, especially if education in trail etiquette is unsuccessful.~~

~~To date, the Commission's approach to trail regulation has been largely unobtrusive. Trails are defined broadly in the Commission's rules and may be constructed in most subdistricts without a permit, provided they do not cause sedimentation into water bodies. Some trails, however, are designed and constructed to accommodate intensive year-round recreational uses. Such potentially high-impact uses were not envisioned in the creation of the Commission's current regulatory approach. Thus, any serious effort to address recreational use conflicts will need to include an examination of the Commission's trail definition as well as consideration of the appropriate location and design of various types of trails. The issue of recreational trail impacts should be evaluated in terms of anticipated effects not only on natural resources, but also, in certain locations, on the jurisdiction's remote values. The Commission will work with state agencies, land owners, recreation groups and other interested parties in addressing this issue.~~

The Commission will also work closely with state agencies and affected groups concerning the siting of new or improved boat ramps on waters in the jurisdiction. These facilities have the potential to significantly change the level and type of use on lakes and rivers. While increased motorized boat access may be appropriate on many waters in the jurisdiction, it may have negative impacts on others. The Commission will therefore work to ensure that the type of boat access (hand-carry launch, trailered launch, etc.), and the associated recreational uses that such a site might bring, does not adversely affect the natural and recreational values of the water resource. And, consistent with its lakes program, the Commission will review proposals for boat ramps allowing motorized access with particular care and focus on recreational use conflict issues.

The Commission recognizes that there is a need to balance the various needs of many diverse recreational uses, with some uses needing isolation and others able to successfully function as part of a multi-use arrangement. The Commission also appreciates that portions of the jurisdiction provide a unique and increasingly rare opportunity for non-motorized backcountry recreation experiences, which are extremely sensitive to intrusions from other recreational and non-recreational uses. Therefore, the Commission will continually strive to protect certain remote areas for their natural character values, which enhance primitive recreational activities. The Commission will also strive to insure that motorized and high-impact recreational uses have a place in the jurisdiction that reflects the increasing popularity of those uses.

### **Nature-Based Tourism**

Tourism is an industry comprised of a diffuse group of thousands of businesses that derive some or all of their profits from leisure travelers. They range from commercial sporting camps to gas stations and convenience stores. Tourism is important to the economy of every Maine region, although the industry is primarily focused on southern and coastal areas. Leisure travel directly generates nearly 7% (appx. \$2.5 billion) of Maine's gross state product, and tourism's employment (87,000 direct jobs) is greater than the combined contributions of agriculture, commercial marine fisheries and forest products.

Maine's tradition as a major Northeast outdoor recreation destination extends back over a century to an era when nearly all visitors arrived by rail or steamer. Today, the vast majority (92%) of Maine's 26 million visitors from away come by personal vehicle. Four of five overnight visitors come from the New England and Mid-Atlantic states, a figure that has changed very little in 30 years.

All Maine tourism is dependent on the state's outstanding natural attractions or its natural and cultural heritage. Fishing villages, open farm landscapes, and vast forests are all tourism resources. The jurisdiction has tremendous tourism growth potential due to a variety of factors, including its multiple outstanding natural resource values; its tradition of recreational access to private land; its 25,000 miles of logging roads that opened up much of the region to vehicle access in the 1970s and 1980s; and its marketing advantage as a unique place that appears wild and at the same time is accessible from major population centers. Maine Woods Discovery is an example of a current collaborative effort to attract more recreationists to western and northern Maine areas.

However, tourism in its traditional form — small-scale scattered recreation by relatively small numbers of people visiting for short-term day trips — does not fully take advantage of this sector's growth potential. Some economists believe that the tourism potential lies in drawing a certain demographic of visitors to a limited number of high-quality nature-based destination resorts for multi-night stays. Several state and regional initiatives in recent years have explored the possibility of such a tourism model. In September 2004, for instance, the Department of Economic and Community Development retained FERMATA, an experiential tourism development consulting firm, to assess Maine's opportunities in nature-based tourism. The firm worked in three rural pilot project areas — the Western Mountains, the Highlands, and Downeast — to demonstrate how nature-based tourism development can be planned and implemented across Maine. In their report published in September of 2005, the firm found, among other things, that lodging opportunities were in ample supply within the pilot project areas, but not all lodging would meet the quality expectations of many nature-based tourists.

As a complement to the increased interest in nature-based tourism, Maine significantly expanded its commitment to tourism in the 1990s. Maine's tourism marketing budget has grown to more than \$4.6 million annually. The efforts of Maine's Office of Tourism are now directed by strategic marketing plans that guide both state and industry efforts.

If the increasing interest in nature-based tourism and the state-wide focus on marketing the North Maine Woods as a tourist destination is an indicator of continued tourism growth, then such growth is likely to present a number of new challenges to the jurisdiction and the Commission. One major challenge may be an increased demand for nature-based tourism development in the jurisdiction, including the development of new destination resorts or the upgrading of existing small-scale recreational facilities to accommodate the quality and service expectations of nature-based tourists. Such facilities would likely be proposed in or near areas with high scenic and recreational values, such as on a body of water or on a hillside with exceptional views. Like

many recreation-based businesses (for instance, sporting camps, remote campgrounds, guide services, nature tours, and outdoor leadership schools), large-scale recreational facilities depend on the remote and undeveloped character of areas of the jurisdiction. However, they also have the potential to jeopardize these characteristics if they lead to encroachment of development into, or excessive recreational use of, remote areas. As formerly remote areas become developed, nature-based businesses may lose clientele or be forced to move their operations elsewhere.

The Commission's current zoning framework generally encourages intensive recreational development in the General Development (D-GN) Subdistrict. Where facilities exceed a gross floor area of 2,500 square feet, the development may be allowed as a special exception, subject to additional review criteria. Although the current zoning and permitting approach gives the Commission considerable control over protecting recreational resources, the Commission will evaluate the merits of prospectively identifying sites for large-scale nature-based facilities either through its current zoning framework or by means of a modified zoning approach. In the interim, the Commission will rely on its sound policies of guiding growth to appropriate locations when evaluating nature-based tourism facilities, and will generally promote intensive recreational uses and large-scale resort facilities where infrastructure is easily accessed and roadways directly connect such facilities to those places identified as the most appropriate for growth.

### **Existing and Emerging Recreational Uses and Facilities**

#### **All-Terrain Vehicles**

All-terrain vehicles (ATVs) and other motorized backcountry vehicles such as dirt bikes and four-wheel drive trucks are used extensively within the jurisdiction both as a means of accessing remote areas to engage in other recreational pursuits and as a form of recreation themselves. In 1999, approximately 40,000 ATVs were registered in Maine. Today, more than 67,000 vehicles are registered. This recreational use is the fastest growing motorized outdoor sport in Maine and may exceed the popularity of snowmobiles due to the vehicles' capacity for nearly year-round operation.

The primary physical impacts of backcountry vehicles are trail wear and accelerated soil erosion, especially when conducted in areas without adequate base. The noise levels of vehicles can be high and have potential to disrupt other recreational users. There is concern regarding ATV usage and the law enforcement issues that such use has created, especially since much of this type of recreation occurs on private land. As a result, a number of private land owners have restricted ATV usage on their roads and trails, and some conservation easements include terms that prohibit ATVs on conserved lands.

At the same time, many land owners and state agencies recognize that there is a need to find ways to accommodate this increasingly popular recreational pursuit. In 2006, the Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife (MDIFW) adopted a policy to address ATV usage on the roughly 120,000 acres of the department's state-owned lands. The department identified areas within the ownership that should be protected and areas that can reasonably accommodate ATV usage, and is directing ATV use toward appropriate areas. MDIFW emulated much of what snowmobile clubs have done to create its ATV policy.

The Department of Conservation Bureau of Parks and Lands (BPL) also has a policy on ATV usage on public lands. BPL identified areas within their ownership where ATVs are allowed, allowed under certain conditions, or prohibited. The bureau also has adopted a shared use policy whereby roads and trails on public lands are posted with "Shared Use" signs that indicate ATVs, passenger vehicles, horses and bicycles are allowed. Where only a single specific use is allowed, appropriate signs are posted at trailheads or intersections. ATV use on roads and trails within State Parks is prohibited unless they are a part of a trail system designated for such use by the Bureau.

As ATV use increases, it is likely that there will be continued pressure to accommodate ATV usage on both public and private lands. The Commission will support state and land owner efforts to direct ATV usage to appropriate places within the jurisdiction, consistent with its recreation goals and policies, via efforts such as trail siting or recreation management plans. Any such efforts should provide enough flexibility to encourage responsible use of ATVs while discouraging use in sensitive areas, particularly in places where opportunity exists for non-motorized backcountry recreation and where conflicts between motorized and non-motorized recreational uses are likely.

#### **Sporting Camps**

Sporting camps are a traditional feature of the ~~North Woods that support~~ jurisdiction, which function primarily as destinations for primitive recreational ~~pursuits~~ and some motorized activities such as boating and snowmobiling. ~~Most sporting camps are located in remote settings, and maintenance~~By the Commission's definition, sporting camps are distinguished from other recreational facilities in that they are destinations, rather than transient lodging facilities or bases of operations for activities in

another location. Sporting camps must also have a resident on-site attendant available full-time to meet the needs of guests and must not exceed 10,000 square feet of total floor area for all principal buildings associated with the facility.

There are serious challenges facing the sporting camp industry today. In some areas the quality of hunting and fishing has declined in part due to increased road access to more remote areas. Also, sporting camps are seeing a drop in hunting and fishing guests in recent years as a result of the overall declining interest in hunting and fishing. Increasing land values in many parts of the jurisdiction make financing sporting camp operations very difficult. To address some of these challenges, sporting camps are now trying to focus more on nature-based activities, such as canoeing, hiking, and bird-watching as well as promoting family oriented vacations, to fill off-season times and to offset the decline in hunting and fishing guests. Sporting camp owners are finding that amenities sought by guests who participate in nature-based activities are different than those of the past, and are trying to adapt to new expectations.

Sporting camp owners are very dependent on the natural resource and remoteness values in their immediate vicinity. Maintenance of relatively pristine surroundings and the feeling of remoteness is essential to most of the camps in attracting and maintaining clientele. Thus, one of the challenges facing sporting camps is the instability brought on by changes to land ownership. Such changes raise questions as to whether the features upon which sporting camps depend — a remote landscape, high-value natural resources, and the tradition of open access to private lands — will continue.

As a result of these and other factors, the number of operating sporting camps within the jurisdiction has dwindled over the past 50 years to the point today where today fewer than 40 traditional camps operate. Considering their cultural value and compatibility with remote recreational settings, a basic question is whether LURC's the Commission's policies and regulations are adequately supportive and protective of these facilities.

One significant concern is the use of sporting camps as development "nodes" to justify rezonings on lakes in remote areas where adjacency could not otherwise be demonstrated. The ensuing development could diminish both the resource value of the pond and the viability of the sporting camp itself. The appropriateness of the present General Development (D-GN) zoning of many of these facilities will also be reexamined.

A parallel concern is the location of a number of sporting camps on lakes with other development zones or on Management Class 3 lakes where the adjacency criteria can be waived. Proposals to rezone land for development in the vicinity of sporting camps will need to demonstrate that the recreational and cultural values of sporting camps will be protected from incompatible development and land use.

The Commission has at its disposal a number of existing mechanisms that can help protect sporting camps. In the review of new development, it will promote clustered designs as an alternative to shoreline development sprawl, and features such as buffering and common water access areas to minimize lakeside impacts. And it will promote concept plans, especially for lakes with sporting camps, to minimize conversion of lake frontage to development. Recognizing a sporting camp's dependence on its remote setting and the sensitivity of many sporting camps to intrusions from other intensive uses, the Commission maintains that isolated patterns of development in remote locations, such as sporting camps, should not be used as the basis for rezoning adjacent lands for development. Likewise, the Commission will evaluate not just rezoning petitions but any development proposals within the immediate vicinity of any existing sporting camps with particular care in order to ensure that the recreational and cultural values that sporting camps offer are protected from incompatible land uses.

The Commission will also support sporting camps by facilitating the permitting process for minor amendments and reconstruction projects. Also, given the small number of sporting camps and the large number of people for whom they provide recreation, the Commission will give special consideration to sporting camps in its development standards for sporting camps. Such special consideration may include the inclusion of allowing in-place reconstruction of nonconforming structures, particularly boathouses and camps that are part of a cluster of buildings. While the main lodges of sporting camps and permitting guest cottages associated with new sporting camps should meet the Commission's setback requirements for commercial structures, the guest cottages (which have comparable impacts to private residences) need only to meet the dimensional requirements of private residences rather than commercial structures.

In conferring special status on sporting camps, two issues arise: (1) differentiating between traditional sporting camps and other recreational lodging facilities that do not merit special protection, and (2) Although the Commission's approach to sporting camps is generally sound, one significant issue remains. While the Commission does not consider existing sporting camps as "nodes" to justify rezonings for new development, sporting camps in existence prior to 1971 have been zoned General Development (D-GN). As the challenges facing sporting camp operations increase, so does the potential for conversion or expansion of sporting

camps into facilities or uses that are more intensive or less compatible with remote values. ~~Both of these issues may be resolved by fashioning a clear definition of traditional sporting camps and the values they have that are worthy of protection. (such as condominiums, family compounds or large-scale resorts). Although new sporting camps are today allowed in most development and management subdistricts, as well as by special exception in many protection subdistricts, the appropriateness of the present General Development (D-GN) zoning of sporting camp facilities, particularly those in more remote settings, must be reexamined.~~

### *Commercial Whitewater Rafting*

The rapid growth of commercial whitewater rafting during the ~~1980's~~1980s raised a number of concerns regarding its potential impacts on, and compatibility with, the jurisdiction's principal values. While there is now considerably less concern that commercial whitewater rafting will dramatically change the character of the jurisdiction, a number of considerations remain.

On the rivers where it occurs, commercial whitewater rafting is an intensive use that periodically crowds stretches of whitewater with boats and exuberant rafters. Others using the river, particularly ~~fishermen~~anglers, may see rafting as an intrusion on their enjoyment of the resource. The levels of use evident in the early ~~1990's~~1990s, however, seemed to strike an appropriate balance in controlling river congestion and recognizing other values and uses along these rivers. In recent years, use has declined from a peak in the 1990s, and so river congestion does not appear to be a significant issue at this time. The appropriateness of these use levels needs to be periodically evaluated and any proposals to increase ~~these~~ usage levels beyond historical peaks should be reviewed with extreme care.

The high-volume, high-turnover nature of most rafting bases distinguishes them from sporting camps and most campgrounds where users engage primarily in primitive recreational pursuits or dispersed motorized uses, and where use levels are relatively low. While some rafting operations have diversified to provide other recreational opportunities, ~~including primitive activities,~~ the Commission views businesses with a rafting component as fundamentally different from traditional sporting camps and primitive camping facilities. From the Commission's perspective, businesses with rafting operations are intensive recreational facilities, which are best sited in appropriately located development zones, away from potential conflicts with existing uses, significant natural resources and other values of the jurisdiction. Larger rafting operations are most appropriately viewed as outdoor adventure resorts that are ideally located at the fringes of the jurisdiction near existing services and infrastructure.

In reviewing new businesses with rafting bases and expansions of existing ones, careful consideration will be given to on- and off-site impacts due to the high-volume use of these facilities. Traffic, parking, septic and solid waste considerations are especially important, as are screening and careful management of activity areas for existing bases near shoreland ~~or,~~ residential, or sensitive areas.

### *Campsites and Campgrounds*

Camping is an activity that occurs at many different types of facilities, ranging from primitive sites consisting only of small cleared areas and fire rings to sites in a full-service campground with sewer, water and electrical hookups. Most of the issues involving campsites and campgrounds relate to the development, management and regulation of these facilities in all their different forms.

The Commission's approach to camping facilities is to classify them into three subcategories — remote camp-sites, campsites and campgrounds — and to regulate them according to their expected level of improvements, accessibility and impacts. The Commission will review these subcategories to determine whether they can be refined to deal with issues regarding which category particular facilities belong in and the appropriateness of standards or requirements for facilities once they are so classified.

For instance, the term "campground" seems to encompass a broad range of facilities, from relatively primitive and low impact clusters of sites that can accommodate a relatively small number of people, to fully improved facilities with utility service that more closely resemble seasonal trailer parks. Like sporting camps, many campgrounds within the jurisdiction depend on their remoteness, low use levels and privacy to attract and maintain clientele. In this regard, they are quite different from larger campgrounds elsewhere in the state, which become full-blown communities during summer months, with all the services and impacts of relatively high-density housing development. The in general trend in recent, lower-impact campground development has been toward more low impact, primitive style facilities, and these types of campgrounds are generally more compatible with the jurisdiction's values and recreational goals Commission's vision for the jurisdiction.

Both within campgrounds and elsewhere, issues have arisen regarding the length of residency of "camping" trailers, and at what point they should be treated as single-family homes. Without understood limits and Although the Commission has a statutory definition of "transient occupancy" (occupancy that does not exceed 120 consecutive days), without consistent enforcement,

there is greater likelihood that permanent siting of trailers will be used to circumvent the Commission's ~~sewage disposal and dimensional~~ requirements and may lead to high-impact, high density development in remote locations.

These and other issues will be addressed by refining the standards and definitions governing camping facilities, recognizing that there will always be gray areas in their classification and regulation. In any revisions, the Commission will continue to adhere to the principles that camping facilities should be treated according to intensity of use, potential impacts and characteristics of the resources on which they are sited. In more remote locations, preference will be given to facilities most supportive of primitive recreational uses.

### *Alpine Ski Areas*

Alpine ski areas are some of the jurisdiction's most intensive recreational facilities, and most of the issues relating to them involve their potential impacts on natural resources and adjacent land uses and activities. The most likely future trend is continued expansion of Sugarloaf, Saddleback and Sunday River ski areas, with a considerable amount of "spill-over" development — seasonal homes, lodging accommodations, restaurants and sports outfitters — in adjacent areas. These areas are all located on the edge or just outside the jurisdiction and are near major highway corridors; ~~from.~~ From an overall planning perspective, expansion of existing areas is preferable to the development of a new ski mountain, especially one located in a more remote area. However, expansion of existing areas must be accomplished with extreme care to address the environmental constraints of mountainside development and to preserve the natural and recreational values of these areas.

For any future ski area expansion or related support service development within the jurisdiction, the Commission will pay particular attention to the following considerations:

- ~~The~~ effect of wastewater disposal on surface and groundwater water resources. ~~As intensive recreational facilities, ski areas produce large volumes of wastewater. Several ski areas have sewer treatment plants that handle wastewater from resort facilities and related residential development. Proposals for new ski area expansion must demonstrate the adequacy of these systems in handling the additional wastewater generated from this development in an environmentally sound manner. The impacts of proposed on-site septic systems will also be carefully evaluated, especially in relatively densely developed areas on significant grades.~~
- ~~The~~ impacts of snowmaking facilities on the quantity and quality of surface and groundwater resources. ~~While there is a lack of conclusive data linking snowmaking activities to water quality problems, this issue deserves further examination as snowmaking facilities are expanded and water usage is vastly increased.~~
- ~~The~~ visual impact of ski area and related development on scenic values in the vicinity, especially from the Appalachian Trail and other significant trails and view points. ~~The proximity of both Saddleback and Sugarloaf to sections of the Appalachian Trail make this a particular concern, although sensitive layout and buffering can help minimize impacts. In approving Saddleback's expansion proposal, the Commission determined that there would be no undue adverse impacts on the AT. For Sunday River Skiway, the most likely impacts are those on scenic qualities of the Mahoosuc Range as continued expansion into Riley Township occurs.~~

~~The~~ secondary impacts of ski area development on roadside sprawl. ~~Ski areas attract lodging facilities, restaurants, sports outfitters, and other retail and service establishments, and seasonal housing — both single family and multi family dwellings. While there are opportunities for this sort of development to be clustered in a village setting (e.g. Sugarloaf's Mountain village), it often occurs in a strip pattern along highways and access roads leading to the mountain. Ski area related development may well be appropriate in the adjacent fringe communities, but it can be designed in a manner that does not detract from an area's natural character and overall attractiveness. The Commission encourages clustering, good site design and a zoning approach that avoids development sprawl near ski resorts.~~

### *Climate Change*

#### *Tourism-Related Issues*

~~With its multiple outstanding values, the jurisdiction has tremendous potential for recreation-based tourism. As the tourism sector continues to grow, however, a number of challenges and opportunities are likely.~~

Tourism and recreation in Maine are closely tied to its natural resources and seasonal climate variations that supply cold snowy winters and warm clear summers. A changing climate may lengthen some seasons and shorten others, which would in turn impact associated recreational activities in either positive or negative ways. While the effects of climate change on recreation and tourism are likely to differ across the state, warmer temperatures in Northern Maine could negatively impact winter activities such as snowmobiling, skiing, ice fishing and dog mushing. It is unclear what the types of changes or the extent of those

changes will be for the jurisdiction; it is clear however, that in the event of significant climate change, there will be need for adaptation. Further discussion on climate change and possible related effects can be found in Section 5.2, Air and Climate Resources, of this Plan.

~~Some recreation based businesses are dependent on the maintenance of the remote and undeveloped character of many parts of the jurisdiction. Sporting camps and remote campgrounds are two examples of businesses that depend on these values. Guide services, nature tours, and outdoor leadership schools are others. The demand for such "nature based tourism" is on the rise nationally, and opportunities within the jurisdiction appear considerable. These opportunities can be threatened, however, by the encroachment of development and resulting impacts on natural character values. As formerly remote areas become developed, these businesses are likely to lose clientele or be forced to move their operations elsewhere.~~

~~Many of the values that these businesses depend on are maintained by large landowners who have foregone development opportunities. While large landowners have historically allowed public use of their lands, most do not benefit economically from recreational use. In fact, public use generally results in increased management costs and liabilities for the landowner. Ultimately, landowners may be more willing to maintain relatively pristine areas for recreational use if they can benefit financially from the growing tourism sector.~~

### *Emerging Recreational Uses/Facilities*

Recreational uses and facilities exist today that were probably not contemplated in the early ~~1970s~~1970s. Likewise, in the future there are likely to be new recreational uses not considered by this plan. A likely future trend for campgrounds, sporting camps and whitewater rafting operations is diversification into secondary activities as a means of attracting more business. For example, some sporting camps now remain open year-round to cater to snowmobilers and other winter recreationists. Several rafting bases and sporting camps have added campground areas and have dining facilities open to the general public. A number of campground stores cater to both campers and to the public at large. As this trend continues, it may become increasingly difficult to clearly distinguish between different types of recreational facilities and to assess potential impacts.

The Commission recognizes that it must be flexible in its approach to this evolving field, and adapt its policies and standards to address new uses. On the other hand, the Commission will carefully consider the potential impacts of any new uses on the principal values of the jurisdiction. While the Commission encourages recreational diversity, it will ensure that new uses ~~or activities and facilities~~ do not diminish the experience for ~~traditional~~existing recreational users.

People visit the jurisdiction to participate in a multitude of different recreational activities. The unifying principle that attracts this diverse array of recreationists is the setting within which they participate in their activities. Whether it is a hike or a snowmobile ride, recreating in a place that offers such a vast area for uninterrupted exploration in a natural setting provides an experience that is unmatched in much of the country. Approaching recreation from a standpoint that considers the experience of the individual and the opportunities available for a range of experiences is an emerging methodology in recreational planning that has been applied in National Parks as well as in a portion of the jurisdiction. The Commission will further develop appropriate and consistent policies and guidelines with which to continue to utilize this new approach to recreation in the jurisdiction.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

Note: Scenic Resources is a new section of the 2009 Plan. The 1997 Plan did not include a scenic resources section.

## 5.10 Scenic Resources

.....  
Scenic resources are those landscape patterns and features which are visually or aesthetically pleasing and which positively contribute to the definition of a distinct community or region. Resources such as lakes, rivers and streams, mountains, coastal islands, and forestland, including working forestland, are some of the most notable attributes of the jurisdiction, and make it a place of outstanding scenic value. Scenic qualities are in part what make the jurisdiction attractive to recreationists and tourists as well as year-round residents; they drive the tourism industry, contribute to the economic health of the area and are integral to defining its character and shaping the way of life of its residents and visitors.

The scenic resources of the jurisdiction are intricately tied to its other resources and principal values. The open spaces might be working agricultural landscapes or actively managed timberlands; the harbors and marinas, part of a working maritime waterfront; the wetlands and woodlands, important habitats. As with many other of the jurisdiction's resources, its scenic resources are fundamentally shaped by the area's natural resource values, relative absence of development, remoteness from population centers, and tradition of a working landscape. The scenic resources of the jurisdiction are many and varied. There are millions of acres of actively managed forest lands which help give the jurisdiction its characteristic landscape. There are also thousands of miles of scenic rivers as well as thousands of lakes and ponds scattered across the jurisdiction, one of the primary reasons that the area is perceived to be exceptionally attractive to outdoor enthusiasts of all kinds. This perception is intimately linked to the visual experience that lakes and rivers provide. Research shows that there is no greater positive influence on people's perceptions of the quality of the landscape than the presence of water. The scenic beauty of Maine lakes and rivers is invaluable to the quality of life and economy of this state. There are also dozens of scenic waterfalls in the jurisdiction, the most notable of which include Little Wilson Falls Gorge, Screw Auger Falls, and Gulf Hagas, which is so striking that it is often referred to as the Grand Canyon of Maine.

Approximately 100 mountain peaks over 3,000 feet high exist within the jurisdiction, including the mountains of the Bigelow Range and Saddleback Mountain. The jurisdiction includes much of the Maine section of the Appalachian Trail — a resource of national as well as world wide significance and valued for the scenic qualities that surround it. There are smaller peaks that have distinctive properties that make them of particular scenic value as well. For example, Kineo is a flint outcropping that rises dramatically up 800 feet from Moosehead Lake and is a well known scenic feature in the area. The Height of Land in Township D is a popular spot for tourists seeking an expansive vista, especially during fall foliage season.

Many areas of cultural significance are also valued for their scenic qualities. Chesuncook Village is a surviving example of a picturesque 19th century logging village. The village on the coastal island of Monhegan with its working waterfront draws tourists from all over the world to experience its scenic beauty. Preserving these historical and scenic resources enables inhabitants and visitors to the jurisdiction to maintain a link to past traditions while bringing economic benefits through tourism.

Several routes within the jurisdiction have been designated as National Scenic Byways, recognized by the U.S. Secretary of Transportation as roads with certain intrinsic qualities — archeological, cultural, historic, natural, recreational, and scenic. To be designated as a National Scenic Byway, a road must possess characteristics of regional significance within at least one of the intrinsic qualities. National Scenic Byways within the jurisdiction include the Old Canada Road and the Rangeley Lakes Byway. The Old Canada Road Scenic Byway winds its way alongside the Kennebec River, Wyman Lake, the Dead River and through large tracts of forest. The Rangeley Lakes Scenic Byway runs through the mountains and valleys of western Maine and passes through the Town of Rangeley.

### **5.10.A Scenic Resource Evaluation Techniques**

The evaluation of scenic resources is not an entirely subjective exercise. There are established, relatively objective ways to determine the scenic quality of a landscape. While various techniques exist, seven key factors are often instrumental in evaluating scenic quality: landform, vegetation, water, color, adjacent scenery, scarcity, and cultural modifications. Each of these factors can be ranked on a comparative basis with similar features within the area. Some techniques use the cumulative ranking of these seven key features to assess the overall ranking of an area in terms of scenic quality. In general, areas with the most variety and most harmonious composition have the greatest scenic value.

### **5.10.B Scenic Impact Evaluation Techniques**

Landscapes vary widely in their ability to accept changes, particularly new development, without negative impact on existing scenic character. Landforms that are the most tolerant of change are complex rolling hills and the least tolerant are very flat or very steep slopes. Landscapes composed of complex vegetation (mixed forests composed of vegetation of varied species, age and type) are more tolerant of change than open landscapes composed of a single species, age and type. More complex and dense cultural landscapes (thickly settled towns) are more tolerant of new development than large expanses of forest or agricultural land with few existing structures or other cultural elements.

In general, the greater the contrast is between structural development and the landscape, the greater will be the visual impact of that development, especially if the development is located on a hillside, which increases its visibility across the landscape. There are various ways to assess the degree of contrast created by a project. One method relies on an evaluation of the elements of color, breaks in forested ridgelines, area of visible structure(s), amount of cleared area, presence of reflective surfaces, visible perimeter of structures, number and density of structures, and degree of night lighting. Night lighting is a particularly important element since lights visible at night indicate the extensiveness of development and can undermine enjoyment of the rural night sky. Evaluation of all of the criteria may determine that the project creates a low contrast with the surrounding landscape and is not visible or perceived; creates moderate contrast with the landscape and begins to attract attention; or creates strong contrast and demands attention, will not be overlooked and is dominant in the landscape. *Further discussion of issues associated with hillside development can be found below under Impacts of Development on Scenic Character and in Chapter 4, Development (Section 4.9.C), of this Plan.*

Contrast ratings are generally done from areas with public values, or public vantage points, usually along public roads, bodies of standing water 10 acres or greater, flowing waters draining 50 square miles or more, or high value scenic resources such as those of state or national significance. Factors that are often cited when considering observation points include angle of observation, number of viewers, sensitivity of viewers, length of time the project is in view, season of use, and light conditions. Selecting a time frame for evaluating contrast is also important. Changes to the landscape may be rated on either a short-term (5 years) or long-term (life of the project) basis. These different time frames may have different contrast ratings.

Visual simulations, when used appropriately, can be an effective tool in evaluating the impacts of a proposed change in the scenic landscape. Simulations help to portray the relative scale and extent of a proposal. Different alternatives can be simulated in order to compare their relative contrast ratings.

### **5.10.C LURC Regulatory Approach**

Careful management and protection of significant scenic resources is important, since once degraded or destroyed, those resources are difficult or impossible to restore. The Commission is charged, under its enabling statute, with protecting the significant scenic features of the jurisdiction. The Commission addresses the protection of scenic resources through zoning, land use standards and its development review process.

The Commission seeks to conserve particularly significant scenic resources of the jurisdiction in part through zoning. One of the purposes of the Mountain Area Protection (P-MA) Subdistrict is to preserve mountain areas for their scenic values. Approximately 100 mountains in the jurisdiction meet the general elevation criteria for P-MA zoning. The P-MA zone regulates certain land use activities, such as timber harvesting, and excludes activities, such as development, in part to preserve mountain areas for their scenic value as well as to protect water quality, and recreational opportunities. Similarly, both the Great Pond Protection (P-GP) Subdistrict and the Shoreland Protection (P-SL) Subdistrict regulate development in part to protect and enhance scenic character as well as water quality, fishery and wildlife habitat and recreational opportunities along water bodies.

The Unusual Area Protection (P-UA) Subdistrict includes areas identified by the Commission as important in preserving significant historic, scenic, scientific, recreational, aesthetic or natural resources of the region or State. The major purpose of development subdistricts, such as Extended Settlement Development (D-ES), General Development (D-GN), and Community Center Development (D-GN2), is to concentrate development in order to avoid the visual and fiscal impacts of sprawl.

The prospective zoning process, such as that completed in the Rangeley area, affords the Commission the opportunity to conduct a more comprehensive assessment of the scenic (and other) resources of a discrete area and plan for the future in such a way as to help protect those resources. In this way, it enables the Commission to apply new or additional standards in order to meet local concerns regarding the scenic resources of the area. In the Rangeley prospective zoning process, new standards were designed in order to ensure that parking areas are located and designed to minimize their visibility, exterior lighting sources are shielded, and the scale, mass, and rooflines of new commercial and institutional development complement existing historical architectural styles.

In addition to the zoning framework, the Commission's land use standards are also aimed in part at protecting the scenic resources of the jurisdiction. These standards include clearing standards near waterbodies, lighting standards, layout and design standards for all subdivisions, and more specifically, scenic standards. The shoreland clearing standards help to maintain the natural character of shorelines along water bodies and wetlands in part to preserve the view from water bodies and roadways. The lighting standards also help to reduce the impact of development on the visual character of an area especially at night by reducing light pollution. Many of the subdivision design standards are aimed at reducing the visual impact of development on the landscape. For example, the Commission encourages structures and lots in subdivisions to be clustered or oriented so as to retain views, save open space, and provide visual harmony. Visual compatibility, the degree of congruity or fit between the visual elements of a project and the setting in which it is located, are considered. The Commission encourages and in some cases requires the conservation of open space, natural areas and cultural resources as another way of protecting scenic resources.

The scenic standards specify that the design of proposed development should take into account the scenic character of the surrounding area. Specifically, development should be located and designed to minimize its visual impact on the surrounding area, particularly when viewed from existing roadways or shorelines. The Commission also has standards aimed at retaining the natural character of ridgelines.

In addition to its zoning and land use standards, the Commission considers the scenic qualities of an area and evaluates scenic impacts during its review of specific structural development proposals. The Commission requires that adequate provisions be made to fit the proposal harmoniously into the existing natural environment in order to ensure there will be no undue adverse effect on scenic character. These standards allow development to occur while protecting the resources of the jurisdiction.

Integrated into all of these tools are the results of the scenic lakes character evaluation. In 1986 and 1987, using methods based on similar concepts to those described above, the Commission conducted a comprehensive evaluation of all of the great ponds (surface area 10 acres or greater) within the jurisdiction for their scenic quality. Relief, physical features, shoreline configuration, vegetation diversity, special features and inharmonious development were included as the key components of evaluating the scenic values of each lake. Of the 1,509 lakes evaluated, 118 were identified as outstanding (8% of all great ponds), and 162 were identified as significant (11% of all great ponds). As expected, lakes with outstanding scenic resource values were located around mountainous regions. In conjunction with information about other natural resource values, the Commission uses the lakes evaluation to identify and manage lakes requiring especially sensitive land use controls and to guide growth towards those with greater capacity for development.

#### **5.10.D Collaborative Initiatives**

The establishment of conservation easements by landowners and the purchasing of areas containing significant scenic features by public entities are examples of important steps in what needs to be an ongoing collaborative effort between all parties holding an interest in the future of the jurisdiction. The Commission will continue to encourage and be involved in these collaborative efforts as appropriate.

### **5.10.E Scenic Resource Issues**

#### **Inventory Needs**

One of the biggest challenges to protecting the scenic resources of the jurisdiction may be the fact that the jurisdiction covers such a large and diverse geographic area. Ideally a comprehensive inventory of significant scenic resources is the most effective way to plan for the protection of those resources from visual impacts due to non-forestry activities such as structural development. A scenic resources inventory serves to provide a list of resources needing special protection efforts or consideration such as those resources listed as “scenic resources of state or national significance” in the expedited wind power legislation. A “scenic resource of state or national significance” means an area or place owned by the public or to which the public has a legal right of access. Examples of such places are: federally designated wilderness areas, national natural landmarks, national or state parks, and the great ponds in the jurisdiction designated as having outstanding scenic quality.

This detailed information can be used in the analysis of future zoning, ordinances and master planning efforts. Inventorying scenic resources involves a considerable investment of resources. While there are well defined methods for conducting such inventories, they are most often applied to a much smaller geographic area than that of the jurisdiction or to a specific type of feature, such as that done for lakes in the jurisdiction. The Commission may undertake studies to inventory additional scenic resources in the future though the extent of these efforts will depend on available resources.

#### **Evaluation Guideline Needs**

Protection of scenic resources has been an emerging issue in the jurisdiction due to recent proposals for large scale development projects. It is likely that additional large scale development projects, as well as increasing numbers of medium and small scale development projects, will continue to be proposed in the jurisdiction, making it necessary to address scenic resource issues by identifying, evaluating and protecting those scenic resources which are determined to be of state or national significance. Establishing techniques for evaluating structural development that can be used to minimize the visual impacts of those developments is one of the steps necessary to address this issue.

One third of the jurisdiction has been categorized as being an expedited area for wind power project proposals. In these expedited areas, scenic evaluations for wind power proposals have an abbreviated process which utilizes specific evaluation criteria such as the project’s impact on a scenic resource of state or national significance but does not require it to fit harmoniously into the existing natural environment in terms of potential effects on scenic character.

Regardless of the extent or type of scenic resource inventories that the Commission undertakes and any policies or rules that result, there will undoubtedly always be some need to evaluate scenic resource impacts during the review of specific development projects and proposals, generally for those projects that are large-scale or located in particularly sensitive areas. There are two potential issues that can arise from this case by case evaluation of development proposals. First, due to the fact that scenic resources can be hard to quantify, the focus during project review can shift towards more tangible resource protection issues such as preservation of water quality and wildlife habitat leaving scenic resources more vulnerable. Second, a case-by-case approach, without underlying guidelines, can lead to inconsistencies in Commission decisions. Consequently, the Commission will explore possibilities for establishing more definitive guidelines for evaluating scenic impacts to use in the review of development proposals when appropriate.

#### **Impact of Development on Scenic Character**

While large scale development, whether industrial, commercial or residential, is the most likely type of development to affect the aesthetic characteristics of an area, even a single structure or road, if poorly located, can impact the scenic quality of that area. This is an emerging issue due to the fact that the character and location of residential development in the jurisdiction has been changing over time. As residences get larger, are more dispersed across the landscape, and often include more window area, they may have a greater visual impact on the surrounding area both during the day and at night. In addition, indirect impacts may result from infrastructure and other activities that accompany development, such as utility lines and transportation networks. All of these may lead to reductions in scenic quality.

While the Commission has taken steps to conserve and protect the scenic resources of shoreline areas from the impacts of development through shoreland vegetation clearing standards, the Commission has only begun to address the conservation of the scenic resources associated with hillside and ridgeline development. There is increasing pressure for development in areas that have views of the surrounding landscape. Often the clearing associated with this type of development and the types of structures built makes the development visible from public waters and public roads. In particular, structures with large windows

that are intensively lit can be seen at night across long distances. This pattern impacts qualities, such as remoteness, that draw people to various areas of the jurisdiction in the first place.

Ridgeline zoning has been employed in numerous areas of the country in response to the increasing pressure for development in these areas. Ridgeline regulations are often based on a combination of objectives, both aesthetic and non-aesthetic. Their primary intent is to maintain the unbroken natural appearance of ridgelines from major public viewing points. Such regulations often specify that structures are prohibited from breaking the skyline (line between the vegetation on top of a relevant landform and the sky) when viewed from any public viewing point. Other regulations more generally state that structures shall not be sited on top of or within a certain distance of high points, outcroppings, or prominent knolls. In the future, the Commission will explore various methods for minimizing the visual impacts from non-forestry activities such as hillside and ridgeline development, utilizing impact evaluation criteria as discussed in this section. For specific goals for this task, see Chapter 4, Development (Section 4.9.C), of this Plan.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## 5.11 Water Resources

~~The Land Use Regulation Commission is charged by law with the responsibility "to prevent the despoliation, pollution and inappropriate use of the water" in the jurisdiction. Water is abundant in the jurisdiction with 2,635 lakes larger than one acre, over 21,000 river and stream miles, and billions of gallons of groundwater. But purity, rather than abundance, sets these waters apart from other regions of the United States. Most of these waters provide stable, high quality aquatic habitat for many species that require such conditions, such as freshwater mussels, damselflies, and brook trout.~~

~~These outstanding water resources are integral to the principal values of the jurisdiction. Taken as a whole, they represent an unusually high quality natural resource with significant ecological value. They support a healthy forest and continued fiber and food production, and are a focal point for recreation. Consequently, the Commission recognizes a special responsibility to ensure that use of land and water does not compromise the quality of this valuable resource which is so essential to the jurisdiction's character.~~

~~The dwindling supply of high quality water resources elsewhere makes the jurisdiction's resource increasingly rare and valuable. People are attracted to these waters and relatively remote settings, manifested by steady demand for water-related recreation and shoreland development. In the face of this demand, the Commission must take special care to maintain the conditions that foster such outstanding water quality. Most of Maine's rivers originate in the region. Therefore, the Commission is responsible for preserving good water quality for major portions not only in the jurisdiction, but also in much of the state. This water is valuable for drinking, for crops, for commerce and industry, and as a resource for recreation and energy.~~

### Lake Resources 5.11.A Description

#### Lakes and Ponds — Characteristics and Uses

~~The jurisdiction is host to a wealth of lake resources—lakes and ponds unparalleled in most regions of the nation. These lakes, ranging in size from less than one acre to over 70,000 acres, help to define the Maine landscape. Among these lakes are some of the largest and least developed water bodies in the northeastern United States.~~

~~Largely the gift of receding glaciers, these lakes display such variety that it is impossible to characterize a typical Maine lake. Some are shallow; others are deep and cold. Some are regular in shape and ringed with dense forest; ~~other~~ others have irregular shorelines, islands, rock outcroppings, and beaches.~~

~~Fully one half of Maine's lakes are located in the jurisdiction. These 3,000 ponds and lakes cover more than 680,610 acres, or about 6% of the area, and provide about 35 million feet of shoreline. Half of these lakes are less than 10 acres in size, representing less than 2% of total lake surface area and about 12% of total shoreline. These waters range in size from unnamed ponds of less than one acre to Moosehead Lake, the state's largest lake with 75,470 acres, and include some of the largest and least developed water bodies in the northeastern United States. Fourteen of Maine's 15 largest lakes are wholly or partially within the jurisdiction, including Moosehead Lake, the largest lake in the state with 74,890 acres. In addition to more than 2,600 lakes and ponds of one or more acres in size, the jurisdiction is home to another 7,000 ponds smaller than one acre, that despite their small size, play an important role in the ecology and hydrology of the region. Taken together, these lakes and ponds span over 622,000 acres — approximately two-thirds of the state's total lake area — and approximately 7,000 miles of shoreline.~~

~~The Maine Wildlands Lakes Assessment was initiated in 1986 to establish a systematic base of natural resource and land use information on all lakes within the Commission's jurisdiction. The study considered all lakes with a surface area of 10 acres or more. Approximately in the jurisdiction. Known as Great Ponds, approximately 1,500 lakes, representing about one half of the lakes but over 98% of the total jurisdiction's lake surface area in the jurisdiction, met this 10-acre size requirement. A number of smaller lakes were added to the study because they were found to possess especially noteworthy natural resource values.~~

Information on fisheries, scenic quality, botanic features, physical characteristics, wildlife, shoreline character, and cultural resources was collected and evaluated to determine the resource significance of these features on each lake. ~~The resource classifications of all lakes studied are shown in Appendix C of the Commission's Land Use Districts and Standards. Lakes possessing "significant" or "outstanding" resource values in any of these areas were identified and each lake was placed into one of four resource classifications based on its cumulative resource significance.~~

The study also collected information on land and water use characteristics, including access, zoning, water level fluctuation, proximity to services, shoreline development, ownership, and public water supply. ~~This information collected in this study is recorded in an extensive lakes database of these lakes, that is maintained by the Commission. Further discussion of the program is provided in Section 5.11.B, and individual lake characteristics and classifications are listed in Appendix C of this plan.~~

Since the Wildlands Lakes Assessment was undertaken, the quality and quantity of data on lakes and their features has continued to improve. For example, a 2006 study of Eastern brook trout highlighted the uniquely high quality of water in many lakes in the jurisdiction. Brook trout are a key indicator of water quality as they survive only in the coldest and cleanest water.

In recent decades, greater understanding of biological diversity and associated ecological importance has led to new emphasis on the biological values of lakes and ponds. Unusual forms of aquatic habitat, such as fishless ponds, are being studied, and there is new appreciation for the values associated with non-game species such as native minnow populations. Many lakes and ponds in the jurisdiction are valued for this type of research because of their relatively undisturbed condition. The value of aquatic habitat and the importance of water resources to plant and animal species are further discussed in sections 5.8, Plant and Animal Habitat, and 5.12, Wetlands, of this plan.

Lakes also have important cultural values. They have significantly influenced transportation and settlement patterns throughout Maine's history, and have contributed much to the state's social, economic, and environmental well-being. Historically, they Lakes provided convenient transportation routes for Indians and Native Americans, early settlers, as well as for and Maine's emerging timber industry. They also served as sites for early hunting camps and resorts, establishing Maine as the nation's premier sporting camp state.

Today, lakes in the jurisdiction serve many important functions. They have long been continue to be a magnet for outdoor enthusiasts, offering experiences ranging from lakeshore camps to remote remote, backcountry fishing and canoeing. Distinguished by generally excellent water quality, most lakes provide high quality fish and wildlife habitat, recharge groundwater supplies, and contribute to the flow of streams and rivers to vacationing at nature-based recreational facilities. Recreational use of lakes is discussed in section 5.9, Recreational Resources, of this plan.

The value of economic activity associated with Maine lakes has been studied in recent decades and is significant. Maine lakes contribute over \$1.8 billion into the economy annually, 60% of which is associated with recreational use. Much of this money goes into local economies where it has a multiplier effect. It has also been found that lakes with compromised water quality have lower net economic values, lower use rates, and decreased direct and indirect sales. While no information has been gathered regarding economic activity associated with lakes in the jurisdiction specifically, the economic contribution is likely significant and its value will increase if lake water quality in more developed areas declines.

Water resources continue to attract a considerable amount of recreation-based development and seasonal homes. As discussed in more detail in section 5.9, Recreation Resources, there is growing demand for nature-based recreation facilities, particularly in scenic settings. Also, since the Commission established the opportunity to undertake concept plans as part of its Lakes Action Program in 1990, five concept plans have been processed, all of which proposed shorefront development. The four approved plans have resulted in approval of approximately 250 lots on 9 lakes and ponds, including two Management Class 3 lakes.

Lakes Waterbodies attract more residential development than any other geographic feature in the jurisdiction. The annual number of new dwellings approved on lakes increased steadily in the latter part of the 1980's, rising from roughly 100 in 1985 to 218 in 1990. Since 1971, 53% of all new lakefront dwellings have been located on lakes considered to be of statewide significance with multiple outstanding values. These lakes represent 40% of the total shoreline in the jurisdiction, indicating that development is disproportionately concentrated on high value lakes. Since the Commission was established, approximately 46% of building permits have been issued to parcels within 500 feet of a waterbody (lakes, rivers, ponds, and streams). Another 8% have been issued between 500 and 1,500 feet of a waterbody.

Jurisdiction-wide, six of every 10 subdivisions have been located within 500 feet of a waterbody, with variation from region to region. In the interior, all approved subdivisions were proximate to water, reflecting the dominance of waterbodies as a development-attracting feature in that region. Three-fourths of subdivisions in the Moosehead and Downeast regions were close to water. Fewer than 50% of subdivisions in the Western Mountains and Central regions were water-related, reflecting a number of factors, including growing year-round populations, the influence of four-season development, nearly complete build-out along some shorefronts, and the increased cost of waterfront land.

Other forms of development also occupy shoreland, including sporting camps, recreational development, and some commercial uses. Since 1971, 46% of all Development Permits have been located in shoreland areas. Between 1971 and 1991, 42% of new commercial development was associated with a waterbody. This pattern of development has remained relatively constant, with 39% of new commercial activity locating within 500 feet of a waterbody between 1992 and 2005. Seventy one percent (71%) of all camps and lodges and 50% of commercial recreation were located proximate to a waterbody.

### **River and Stream Resources — Characteristics and Uses**

Maine is unique in the northeastern United States/Northeast in the number and diversity of significant natural and recreational river resources that it possesses, including:

- River gorges, waterfalls, and white water rapids identified as being outstanding geological or hydrological features;
- More miles of undeveloped free-flowing rivers than any other state in the Northeast, including particularly significant undeveloped stretches along the Allagash, Aroostook, East Machias, Machias, Penobscot, Pleasant, St. Croix, and St. John systems;
- River corridor segments which provide habitat for diverse populations of rare and endangered plant species;
- Famous The highest quality aquatic habitat for brook trout in the eastern United States;
- Over 2,000 miles of rivers with Maine's highest water quality classifications — "AA" or "A";
- Protected Atlantic salmon and renowned landlocked salmon, trout and other game fisheries; and
- Significant white water, back country, and other canoeing and rafting experiences.

Six major drainage basins span the jurisdiction: the St. John/Aroostook River Basin; Penobscot River Basin; Kennebec River Basin; Eastern and Central Coastal Basins; Androscoggin River Basin; and Western Coastal Basins. Large portions of four of these basins are located in New Hampshire, Quebec, or New Brunswick. Over 21,000 miles of rivers and streams flow through these watersheds, including the headwaters of most of the state's large rivers.

Of the 19 major rivers in the state, five are considered pristine—many of those with the most outstanding water quality, class AA, lie within the jurisdiction. They include the Allagash, Dead, East Branch of the Penobscot, West Branch of the Penobscot, and Fish Rivers—all of which lie with. Other rivers in the jurisdiction.—Seven of the 19 are pristine that possess excellent water quality in their upper watersheds, before entering more industrialized areas. These are AA and A classifications, include the Androscoggin, Aroostook, Kennebec, Penobscot, Presumpscot, St. Croix, and St. John Rivers. Further discussion of state water quality classification is provided in Section B below.

The Maine Rivers Study, carried out by the Department of Conservation with assistance from the National Park Service in the early 1980's/1980s, comprehensively inventoried and assessed 32,000 miles of the state's streams and rivers. Over one thousand miles of these rivers were classified as "A" Rivers identified as "A" rivers of highest significance, because they possess a variety of unique and/or outstanding recreational or natural values of greater than state significance. Nearly 760 miles of these Class the "A" rivers lie in LURC jurisdiction. In addition, the study classified/identified several hundred miles of rivers and tributaries as "B," having natural and recreational values with outstanding statewide significance.

As noted earlier, the 2006 brook trout study documented the significance and uniqueness of Maine's brook trout resource, an indicator of excellent water quality and high quality habitat. The strongest populations are located in the jurisdiction's rivers and streams. This study and a growing body of research on other biological values associated with rivers and streams in the jurisdiction emphasize the diverse values of these resources.

Maine's rivers have always been an important part of the state's culture and economy. They were used for travel by Native Americans, European settlers, and 19th-century tourists. Millions of logs were floated down the Penobscot, the Kennebec and the Androscoggin during annual spring log drives until the 1970's.

1970s. Today, recreation is the most common use of rivers and streams. Several rivers in the jurisdiction provide spawning grounds for trout, salmon, and other important game fish and attract people from all over the Northeast to fish. Other recreational opportunities include boating, particularly whitewater canoeing, kayaking and rafting. Recreational use of rivers is discussed in section 5.9, Recreational Resources, of this plan.

Development on rivers and streams—, while less common than along lakeshores—, is a common land use. Approximately 11% of new dwellings approved in the jurisdiction between 1971 and 1991 were located on a river or stream. Some of this development is vulnerable to flooding, especially in late winter and early spring. Spring rains, coupled with snowmelt, sometimes produce severe flooding. Ice buildup complicates the situation as ice jams often obstruct water flows. The volumes of water released when these jams break can threaten human life, devastate buildings, and damage infrastructure. Poorly conceived uses of flood prone areas contribute to damage caused by floods and can result in severe economic losses and environmental degradation for individual landowners and the public in general. Collectively, even small structures in flood prone areas reduce flood storage capacity. Bridges, structures, and other artificial obstructions in flood prone areas can impede water and ice flow, causing adjacent and upstream flooding to increase. Demolished structures can become hazardous debris as well as create pollution downstream. Submerged waste disposal systems pollute surrounding and downstream waters. Preserving flood prone areas in their natural condition maintains the carrying capacities of river channels and provides temporary storage areas for flood waters.

Rivers and streams are also used as sources of water. In past decades, the volume of surface water utilized in the jurisdiction increased, although more recently, the volume has declined. Surface water use, principally for agriculture, generated concern based on growing awareness of potentially adverse impacts of water withdrawal on river ecology and aquatic habitat. Over the last decade, Maine experienced a number of direct conflicts between surface water use and ecological needs. These cases highlighted the reality that surface water supplies can be a limiting factor in a particular geographic area, during certain seasons, or during periods of drought. Major water withdrawals for agricultural purposes from rivers and streams within the jurisdiction have now largely been replaced with groundwater wells.

Another significant use, limited to on certain river and stream segments, is hydropower. Since hydropower development often conflicts—can conflict with a river's other resource values, namely, such as recreation, scenic preservation, and fisheries, in the 1980s the state moved to establish a balance between—among these values in the 1980's.

The 1981 State Energy Policy recommended developing hydropower on all sites where the advantages of a facility outweigh the adverse impacts. However, recognizing that once a site is developed for Recognizing that hydropower the resource is development permanently altered, this policy alters the resource, the State Energy Policy directed the Department of Conservation to work with environmental, economic, energy, and other appropriate interests to identify river stretches in the state that provide unique recreational opportunities or natural values and to develop a strategy for the protection of these areas. This led to the *Maine Rivers Study* and subsequent enactment of the Maine Rivers Policy in 1983. Hydropower is also discussed in section 5.5, Energy Resources, of this plan.

### ***Groundwater — Characteristics and Uses***

Groundwater supplies 60% of human demand and 75% of livestock demand for water in Maine. While the state's groundwater is generally of high quality, it is particularly vulnerable to contamination from landfills, septic systems, leaking storage facilities, agriculture, and hazardous materials sites. Because these threats have a relatively low presence in the jurisdiction, groundwater is generally of very high quality in the region.

The jurisdiction has vast, largely untapped groundwater supplies—Surficial in surficial deposits of sand and gravel and fractured bedrock, both of which provide pathways and storage for percolating ground water. Recharge areas collect precipitation and surface water that replenishes these aquifers Water in these underground aquifers is replenished primarily by precipitation. Groundwater plays an important role in maintaining healthy aquatic habitat by supplying many streams and brooks with clean, cold water.

Limited The Maine Geological Survey has completed mapping has been done of groundwater supplies within the jurisdiction. Almost no mapping has been done of significant sand and gravel aquifers in Piscataquis and Somerset counties excepting their southernmost areas. Most for most of the maps for the rest state of the jurisdiction are at a scale of 1:50,000 and Maine. The areas that have not been mapped within the jurisdiction include the northern portions of Piscataquis and Somerset Counties and the northwestern portion of Aroostook County. The mapping effort included upgrading all of the 1:50,000-scale maps to a scale of 1:24,000. The maps are designed for use in locating sites favorable for development of activities that require large volumes of

~~groundwater, such as public water supplies or unfavorable irrigation, or for identifying areas unsuitable for activities with the potential to degrade groundwater, such as the storage or disposal of waste or hazardous material. Some areas in western Maine and Penobscot County have been mapped in greater detail as part of the Significant Aquifers Project. For these areas, maps which more accurately characterize each sand and gravel aquifer are available at scales of 1:50,000 or 1:24,000 other waste. No maps of bedrock aquifers are available infor the jurisdiction, but some information regarding this resource is available from the Maine Geological Survey.~~

~~TheUntil recently, the most common use of groundwater in the jurisdiction is—aswas for on-site drinking water supply, mostlysupplies, principally for individual dwellings and camps.—Commercial, but also for commercial uses such as lodging establishments, restaurants and recreational facilities—also use significant amounts of groundwater. In addition, several. A few public water suppliers serving adjacent towns have wellheads in the jurisdiction. Interest in the jurisdiction’s groundwater supplies has risen significantly during the past decade. Some conflicts between surface water extraction and ecological needs have arisen and have precipitated a shift toward groundwater as a water source. Agricultural users are turning increasingly to groundwater wells, and industrial uses may follow. At the same time, growing demand for bottled water has resulted in several groundwater extraction facilities in the jurisdiction and more may follow.~~

~~At least one water bottling operation is located in the region. Other potential uses of groundwater includes snowmaking and industrial processing.~~

### **5.11.B Regulatory Approach**

#### **State Regulatory Framework**

##### **State Water Quality Policy**

~~State water policy is established in 38 MRSA §464-470, in which the Legislature declares that it is the State’s objective to restore and maintain the chemical, physical, and biological integrity of surface waters and to preserve certain pristine waters. DEP is given responsibility for implementing this goal through establishment of a water quality classification system which allows greater control over activities on waters within a particular classification, such as types of discharges to waterbodies.~~

**Table 10 – State Water Quality Classifications**

| <b><u>RIVERS AND STREAMS</u></b> |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| <b><u>Class AA waters</u></b>    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ <u>Applied to waters which are outstanding natural resources and which should be preserved because of their ecological, social, scenic or recreational importance;</u></li> <li>▪ <u>AA waters must be of such quality that they are suitable for the designated uses of drinking water after disinfection; fishing; agriculture; recreation in and on the water; navigation; and as habitat for fish and other aquatic life;</u></li> <li>▪ <u>The habitat must be characterized as free-flowing and natural.</u></li> </ul> |
| <b><u>Class A waters</u></b>     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ <u>A waters must be of such quality that they are suitable for the designated uses of drinking water after disinfection; fishing; agriculture; recreation in and on the water; industrial process and cooling water supply; hydroelectric power generation, except as prohibited under Title 12, section 403; navigation; and as habitat for fish and other aquatic life;</u></li> <li>▪ <u>The habitat must be characterized as natural.</u></li> </ul>  |
| <b><u>Class B waters</u></b>     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ <u>B waters must be of such quality that they are suitable for the designated uses of drinking water supply after treatment; fishing; agriculture; recreation in and on the water; industrial process and cooling water supply; hydroelectric power generation, except as prohibited under Title 12, section 403; navigation; and as habitat for fish and other aquatic life;</u></li> <li>▪ <u>The habitat must be characterized as unimpaired.</u></li> </ul>   |
| <b><u>Class C waters</u></b>     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ <u>C waters must be of such quality that they are suitable for the designated uses of drinking water supply after treatment; fishing; agriculture; recreation in and on the water; industrial process and cooling water supply; hydroelectric power generation, except as prohibited under Title 12, section 403; navigation; and as a habitat for fish and other aquatic life.</u></li> </ul>  |
| <b><u>LAKES</u></b>              |  |
| <b><u>GPA</u></b>                | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ <u>GPA waters must be of such quality that they are suitable for the designated uses of drinking water after disinfection, recreation in and on the water, fishing, agriculture, industrial process and cooling water supply, hydroelectric power generation, navigation and as habitat for fish and other aquatic life. The habitat must be characterized as natural.</u></li> </ul>   |

| <u>GROUNDWATER</u> |  |
|--------------------|--|
| <u>GW-A</u>        | ▪ <u>Suitable for drinking water purposes (potable).</u>       |
| <u>GW-B</u>        | ▪ <u>Not suitable for drinking water purposes (unpotable).</u> |

DEP's classifications reflect the state's goals for the waterbody and do not necessarily represent current water quality conditions. DEP periodically assesses all waters to determine whether they are attaining designated uses and water quality standards or are "impaired." An impaired listing can set in motion certain specific management activities designed to bring the waterbody back into full compliance. Statewide, about 10% of lakes and about 2% of rivers and streams are impaired. Only a very small number of these are located in the jurisdiction, reflecting the high quality of the region's water resources. The Commission's land use standards specifically reference state water quality classifications to ensure that development will not adversely affect water quality goals. An "impaired" listing can also influence the Commission's work, such as the withholding of Square Lake from Management Class 3 under the Lake Management Program until water quality concerns have been addressed.

*Stormwater Programs*

Regulation of stormwater runoff reflects growing understanding of the impact of land use, including development, on water quality. While initial concerns focused on controlling the quantity of stormwater, the focus has now broadened to address its quality. The Legislature passed the Stormwater Management Law (38 MRSA §420) in 1996. DEP initially adopted stormwater rules in 1997 and made substantive revisions in 2005 to improve the effectiveness of the program. DEP's rules now require a stormwater permit, prior to construction, for any project that disturbs one or more acres of land. By statute, these rules apply only to organized areas.

DEP administers the federal wastewater discharge program (NPDES), including the federal stormwater program, in Maine. It also administers Phase 2 of EPA's stormwater program, which addresses stormwater runoff from smaller generators, including construction sites disturbing between one and five acres. This program, administered under the authority of Maine's Waste Discharge Law, applies statewide.

*Consumptive Water Use*

Consumptive water use is the large-scale withdrawal of water from surface waters or groundwater for purposes that do not result in the direct return of the water to its source. Up until the late 1990s, Maine's regulatory efforts focused on water quality with little attention to issues of quantity. However, the combination of growing water withdrawals from surface waters and drought conditions in the late 1990s triggered a new look at issues of water quantity.

In 2001, the legislature charged DEP with developing state-wide standards for surface water quantity, and established an interim reporting process and thresholds defining major use. Following extensive collaboration with stakeholders, DEP developed new state-wide standards which took effect in 2007. These standards establish stream flow and lake water level standards that are protective of all uses, particularly aquatic life, and reflect the importance of natural variation of flow and water level. The rules recognize the special needs of public water districts and give agricultural users extra time to comply with requirements. The standards will be applied independently by DEP and the Commission in their respective jurisdictions, but the two agencies will cooperate in implementing water flow and water level standards as outlined in a Memorandum of Agreement.

In 2005, legislative attention turned to consumptive use of groundwater when the Legislature passed a law designed to clarify and enhance the state's role with regard to large-scale ground-water withdrawal. Pursuant to this directive, a policy group coordinated by the Maine Geological Survey reviewed the state's regulations governing groundwater withdrawal. In 2007, this group issued its report, which included a recommendation that LURC review its rules governing water withdrawal for clarity and consistency with other agencies. The Legislature subsequently revised LURC's statutory criteria for the approval of applications to specifically incorporate Commission consideration of the effects of proposals for groundwater withdrawals. *Water use is discussed further in Section 5.7, Geologic Resources, of this plan.*

*Personal Watercraft*

In 1998, the Legislature enacted a law prohibiting the operation of personal watercraft on certain high value lakes and ponds in the jurisdiction. This prohibition applies to Management Class 1, 2, and 6 lakes as well as certain Resource Class 1A lakes located substantially in the jurisdiction with significant public and private conservation ownership. The Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife enforces these restrictions.

## ***LURC Regulatory Approach***

### ***Lake Resources***

The Commission has established minimum shore frontage, setback and clearing standards focused on preventing environmental degradation and providing reasonable development opportunities. The Great Ponds Protection (P-GP) Subdistrict was applied to the shoreland of all lakes and ponds "not to wholly preclude residential and recreational development on Great Ponds, but to regulate these areas so that development will not degrade the waters, recreational potential, fishery habitat, or scenic character..." *Shoreland* can be rezoned to Development subdistricts if certain criteria are met.

### ***Shoreland Regulation***

The Commission has always made a special effort to provide for shoreland development while maintaining protection of significant natural values. Nonetheless, in the mid 1980s, faced with increasing demand for lakefront property, the Commission acknowledged the danger that, even with minimum standards, lakes in its jurisdiction might, by attrition, lose the very character that makes them so unique.

In response to this threat, the Commission in 1990 adopted an Amendment of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan Regarding the Development and Conservation of Lakes in Maine's Unorganized Areas. The Amendment forms the foundation of the Commission's Lake Management Program. The main purposes of the program are (1) to establish a comprehensive database on lakes in the jurisdiction and (2) to develop policy and implementation measures that provide more comprehensive protection for lakes.

Under the program, lakes in the jurisdiction are grouped into seven management classes based on natural resource values and land use characteristics identified in the Wildlands Lake Assessment. Each class has specific planning and management objectives designed to protect and enhance its values. One category of lakes, Management Class 3, consists of those lakes determined to be potentially most suitable for development.

Through this program, the Commission is encouraging the use of concept plans as a flexible alternative to traditional shoreland regulation. Concept plans are landowner created, long range plans for the development and conservation of a large block of shoreland on a lake or group of lakes. Adopted concept plans are zoned as Resource Protection (P-RP) Subdistricts.

The Lake Management Program includes a number of other important elements that are central to the Commission's lake planning efforts. The entire *Amendment of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan Regarding the Development and Conservation of Lakes in Maine's Unorganized Areas* is included as an appendix to this plan.

### ***River and Stream Resources***

As with lakes, the Commission has established minimum shore frontage, setback and clearing standards for rivers and streams. It administers a variety of protection zones for shoreland areas around lakes, ponds, and wetlands and along rivers and streams. The type of zone varies depending on the type and size of the waterbody. The Great Pond Protection (P-GP) Subdistrict encompasses the shorelands of lakes and ponds 10 acres and larger, "to regulate residential and recreational development on Great Ponds to protect water quality, recreation potential, fishery habitat, and scenic character." The Shoreland Protection (P-SL) Subdistrict ~~has been applied to the shoreland of~~ applies to shorelands surrounding small ponds and all wetlands and along rivers and streams—"to regulate certain land use activities in certain shoreland areas in order to maintain water quality, plant, fish and wildlife habitat and in order to protect and enhance scenic and recreational opportunities." Other protection zones that apply to certain lake management classes and river segments are described later in this section. Shoreland areas can be considered for rezoning to a development subdistrict if applicable criteria are met.

The Commission has established a variety of land use standards designed to prevent environmental harm and protect ecological and natural values while providing reasonable development opportunities in shoreland areas. Minimum shoreline frontage and setback requirements apply to shoreland development in areas where development is allowed. Standards governing vegetative clearing associated with development and timber harvesting adjacent to waterbodies protect water quality, in addition to maintaining riparian habitat and preserving scenic character. Significant development, including subdivisions and non-residential projects, within the watershed of a lake or pond must meet performance standards and design requirements. These address phosphorus control, scenic character, natural and historic features, noise and lighting, and other concerns. Subdivisions must also adhere to standards governing layout and design, cluster development, and provision of open space.

### Lake Management Program

While the amount of lakeshore development fluctuates from year to year, overall demand for recreational development in recent decades has grown steadily in the Northeast as reflected in the steadily rising prices of waterfront land and homes. Faced with growing demand for waterfront property and associated challenges, the Commission undertook a comprehensive lake planning effort beginning in 1986, acknowledging that existing standards were not sufficient to protect the unique character of lakes in its jurisdiction in the face of sustained incremental development. The Commission identified a number of needs, including the following: additional protection for lakes with exceptional values; a mechanism for guiding lakeshore development toward lakes best suited to accommodate growth; and a clearly stated lakes policy. The effort began with development of The Maine Wildlands Lakes Assessment to establish a systematic base of natural resource and land use information for lakes.

The Commission established a Lakes Policy Committee comprised of public and private entities which worked collaboratively to develop recommendations. The product, An Action Program for Management of Lakes in Maine's Unorganized Areas, sought a balanced approach to lake conservation and development and recommended a variety of innovative regulatory and non-regulatory lake management techniques. The proposal was discussed extensively at public meetings, accepted by the Commission in 1989, and implemented in 1990 through rulemaking changes and adoption of the *Amendment of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan Regarding the Development and Conservation of Lakes in Maine's Unorganized Areas*. The entire amendment, entitled *Land Use Regulation Commission's Lake Management Program*, is included in Appendix C of this plan.

The main purposes of the Commission's Lake Management Program are to: 1) maintain a comprehensive database on the values and characteristics of lakes in the jurisdiction; and 2) administer policy and rules that provide more comprehensive protection for lakes. It is the Commission's intention that its lake management program be updated periodically to ensure that it responds to changing needs in a comprehensive manner. Ideally, to maintain consistency of policy, this review and update should occur concurrent with the periodic revision of the Comprehensive Plan and as needed to address changing circumstances and new trends.

### Lake Management Classes

Under the Commission's Lake Management Program, lakes in the jurisdiction are grouped into seven management classes based on natural resource values and land use characteristics identified in the Wildlands Lakes Assessment. Each management class has specific planning and management objectives designed to protect and enhance its values which are implemented through lake protection subdistricts and land use standards (see Table 11).

A number of important elements from the Lake Management Program have been incorporated into the Commission's rules. Two lake management classes, MC 1, "High Value, Least Accessible Lakes", and MC 6, "Remote Ponds", have been ~~zoned as placed in the~~ Recreational Protection (P-RR) Subdistricts in which motorized access for non-forestry purposes and development ~~is~~ are prohibited. Lakes in another management class, MC 2, "High Value, Accessible Ponds", have been placed in the Accessible Pond Protection (P-AL) Subdistrict, which limit development densities to one development unit per mile of shore frontage. ~~In addition, seven factors identified as most important in reviewing the suitability of lake related development proposals have been incorporated into the Commission's Land Use Districts and Standards.~~

### Policy Guidance

One of the Lake Management Program's ~~A~~ major ~~new~~ planning ~~policy under the program policies~~ is to "guide lake development based on identified land use characteristics and natural resource values, conserving important values and directing development toward those lakes or lake areas most capable of absorbing new development." The program also establishes a general planning guideline that development on lakes will remain below an average of one dwelling unit per 400 feet of shore frontage, and one dwelling unit per 10 acres of lake surface area. The purpose of this guideline is to preserve the natural character of lakes and maintain the traditional pattern of lake development, which includes considerable undeveloped shoreline, and to prevent conflicts between incompatible uses and minimize surface use conflicts by limiting density.

### Review Criteria for Lakes

One of the statutory review criteria for all applications is environmental fit. The Commission adopted seven additional review criteria to guide its determination of whether adequate provision has been made for fitting subdivisions and other development on lakes harmoniously into the existing natural environment. The same review is also applied to rezonings that precede such proposals on lakes. The review criteria, which were developed as part of the Lake Management Program, appear in Appendix C. The criteria address natural and cultural resource values, water quality, traditional uses, regional diversity, natural character, lake management goals and landowner equity and have been incorporated into the Commission's rules in an abbreviated form.

*Table 11 – Lake Management Classes*

| <u>Management Class</u> | <u>Description</u>  | <u>Management</u>   |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| 1                       | <u>High value, least accessible, undeveloped lakes</u>                              | <u>Preserve the best examples of these pristine lakes in their natural state by prohibiting development within 1/4 mile of their shores and restricting permanent vehicular access to these lakes. The Recreation Protection (P-RR) Subdistrict has been applied to these lakes. Existing timber harvesting standards are currently considered sufficient to protect the values associated with these lakes from forest management activities. (A number of lakes that met the criteria for Management Class 1 were not designated as such because they were already protected by P-RR zoning.)</u>   |
| 2                       | <u>High value, accessible, undeveloped lakes</u>                                    | <u>Conserve the special values of these lakes by significantly restricting the density and intensity of development to one development unit per mile of shoreline. These restrictions are applied to the area within 500 feet of the lakeshore to enable the Commission to regulate back lot development which could affect the lake's special values and is consistent with the management intent of the lake. The Accessible Lake Protection (P-AL) Subdistrict has been applied to Management Class 2 lakes. Variation of density requirements may only be sought as part of a concept plan which is demonstrated by clear and convincing evidence to be fully protective of the special values associated with the lake.</u>  |
| 3                       | <u>Lakes potentially suitable for development</u>                                   | <u>Consider these lakes potentially suitable for development based on available information on water quality, access, conflicting uses, shoreland availability, water level fluctuation, location, regional considerations, and special planning needs. Soils were not considered in the designation of these lakes due to lack of information and may affect the appropriateness of this designation for some lakes. The Commission supports responsible development around these lakes, yet will take care to ensure that their significant natural resource values are conserved. The Commission will waive the adjacency criterion for development proposals on these lakes provided it can be demonstrated to its satisfaction by clear and convincing evidence that the lake has no existing or potential water quality problems and that soils are suitable for development. This waiver is strictly limited to shoreland, and proximate areas may not subsequently use shoreland development on Management Class 3 lakes to meet the adjacency criterion.</u> |
| 4                       | <u>High value, developed lakes</u>  | <u>Allow a reasonable level of residential and recreational development while conserving natural resource values and maintaining undeveloped shoreland areas. The Commission takes special care in evaluating and regulating new subdivisions proposed on these lakes and requires cluster development to protect natural values except where clearly inappropriate due to site characteristics.</u>  |
| 5                       | <u>Heavily developed lakes</u>  | <u>Maintain natural qualities associated with these lakes, enhance scenic values, and retain some undeveloped shoreline by requiring cluster development on these lakes except where clearly inappropriate due to site characteristics. The Commission has identified lakes approaching heavily developed status and will pursue similar goals on these lakes.</u>  |
| 6                       | <u>Remote ponds – inaccessible, undeveloped lakes with coldwater game fisheries</u> | <u>Prohibit development within 1/2 mile of these ponds to protect the primitive recreational experience and coldwater lake fisheries in remote settings. The Recreation Protection (P-RR) Subdistrict has been applied to Management Class 6 lakes.</u>   |
| 7                       | <u>Lakes not otherwise classified</u>   | <u>Manage these lakes for multiple use, including resource conservation, recreation, and timber production, giving specific consideration to identified resource values when evaluating the merits of lake-related rezoning and permit applications. This category includes many lakes which have multiple outstanding or significant resource values. It is the Commission's intention that the majority of these lakes remains in Management Class 7 and be managed under applicable requirements.</u>  |

Concept Plans

The Commission developed concept plans as part of the Lake Management Program to provide an alternative to traditional shoreland regulation — an alternative designed to achieve a balanced approach to shoreland development and conservation, to recognize both public and private objectives, and to support the integrity of large forest holdings. Concept plans are landowner-initiated, long-range plans for the development and conservation of a large block of land on a lake, group of lakes, or backland. The plan is a clarification of long-term landowner intent that indicates the following: 1) all areas where development will be focused and the relative density of proposed development; 2) resource values or shoreland areas that will be protected; 3) mechanisms that will be used to conserve or protect important resources or areas; and 4) the life span of the plan.

While concept plans were originally conceived as a planning tool that would be used exclusively for lake shorelands, the Commission expanded their applicability to backland in 2000. Although they are initiated by landowners, concept plans must be

approved by the Commission and are implemented through rezoning to the Resource Plan Protection (P-RP) Subdistrict. Concept plans differ from traditional resource plans in that resource protection is included within their purpose but is not their primary purpose. Concept plans are also discussed in Chapter 4, Development, Sections 4.3.B and 4.9.B, and in Appendix C of this plan.

### River Management

Following publication of the *Maine Rivers Study* in 1982, an executive order established the protection of certain rivers (substantially the "A" ~~classified~~ rivers) and urged independent regulatory agencies, such as LURC, to take action consistent with that policy.

\_\_\_\_\_ The Commission responded in 1983 by amending its rules to ~~clarify that place~~ river and stream segments identified in the Governor's executive order as meriting special protection ~~expressly qualify for in~~ Recreation Protection (P-RR) Subdistrict zoning. Water impoundments and commercial and residential development are prohibited in the P-RR Subdistrict, ~~making this zone a particularly appropriate one to carry out these policies.~~

\_\_\_\_\_ The rule change adopted by the Commission and approved by the Legislature was based upon the Commission's enabling statute, its stated goal of protecting significant natural and recreational river resources, the *Maine Rivers Study*, and the Executive Order on Maine Rivers Policy ~~and~~. It provided a solid foundation for application of protection zones to river resources of documented importance.

The Commission has employed a variety of measures to protect important recreational river stretches from incompatible development. ~~A total of 659~~ Approximately 690 miles of rivers are protected by Recreation Protection (P-RR) Subdistrict and Resource Plan (P-RP) Subdistrict zoning. Most high value rivers have been placed in the P-RR zone ~~which prohibits dams, water impoundments, and commercial and residential development.~~ Significant stretches of the St. John and Penobscot rivers have been placed in P-RP zones, whereby a special management plan provides for the protection and management of the river resource. Resource Plans provide for the more efficient and effective management of areas within protection (and sometimes adjacent management) districts, and their primary purpose is resource protection.

Sections of the Aroostook and Big Machias rivers have been placed in the Special River Transition Protection (P-RT) Subdistrict. This zone is designed specifically for stretches of river that have significant recreational resource values, lie in "transitional" areas between "big woods" and downstream organized areas, and have a significant community present. The zone is similar to the P-RR zone but allows for limited residential development utilizing ~~a combined an increased shoreline~~ setback ~~frontage~~ standard. ~~Stretches of river that have been protected are listed in the appendix of this Plan.~~ A list of specific river segments with special protection zoning is provided in Appendix B of this plan.

Under Maine law, hydropower development is regulated by the Maine Rivers Policy and the Maine Waterway Development and Conservation Act. The Maine Rivers Policy protects outstanding segments of rivers and streams in the state from the construction of new dams, and provides for more stringent review of the additional development of dams existing on these segments. ~~The Maine Waterway Development and Conservation Act requires a single application and permit for the construction of all hydropower projects, structural alteration of some projects, and certain maintenance and repair projects. The Commission and Board of Environmental Protection jointly adopted administrative regulations for hydropower projects in 1987. These regulations, which provide for a single application and permit for hydropower, are administered by LURC for hydropower projects located completely within the jurisdiction.~~ Hydropower regulation is discussed in section 5.5, Energy Resources, of this plan.

### Floodplains

~~The Commission uses the 100-year flood plain for purposes of delineating flood-prone areas and establishing appropriate land protection strategies. The 100-year flood plain is the area in which flooding is normally expected to occur once in 100 years, or where there is a 1% chance of being flooded in any given year. The Commission has designated a Flood-Prone Area Protection (P-FP) Subdistrict that prohibits most forms of building, since such preventive controls are far more effective and less expensive than after-the-fact protection such as flood walls and dams. The restrictions in this subdistrict comply with an agreement between the Commission and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) that requires that building development be limited in this way so that flood insurance can be made available to persons within the jurisdiction.~~

### Groundwater Protection

~~Certain types or densities of development can have negative impacts on the quality and quantity of groundwater in an aquifer. Such impacts can result in long term damage in which remedial actions are infeasible or extremely expensive. Recognizing this, the~~The Commission has ~~created~~ an Aquifer Protection (P-AR) Subdistrict ~~which limits development of~~ designed to limit potentially polluting activities on aquifers which are ~~in use~~ used or anticipated to be used for public, industrial, or agricultural purposes. This zone reflects the risk that certain types or densities of development can adversely affect the quality and quantity of groundwater in an aquifer. Such impacts can cause long-term damage that is extremely expensive or impossible to remedy. The aquifer protection zone has been applied in only a few areas, principally due to limited information on aquifer location and limited use of groundwater supplies. It has been applied to a federally-designated sole source aquifer (supplies 50% or more of local drinking water and has no reasonably available alternative source), aquifers in recently zoned areas (newly added to the Commission's jurisdiction), and recharge areas of public water wells.

Information on the location and quantity of groundwater resources is improving, as demand for groundwater is increasing. The Commission will continue to collaborate with the Maine Geological Survey and Maine's Drinking Water Program for technical assistance regarding identification of areas appropriate for this zone.

### Wetland Protection

Wetlands have been placed in the Wetland Protection (P-WL) Subdistrict and are discussed in section 5.12, Wetland Resources, of this plan.

### Flood Prone Area Regulation

The Commission administers a Flood Prone Area Protection (P-FP) Subdistrict using soil survey information on floodplain soils as well as designated "areas of special flood hazard", more commonly known as the 100-year flood plain, for purposes of delineating flood prone areas and establishing appropriate land protection strategies. "Areas of special flood hazard" are those areas which have a 1% chance of being flooded in any given year. The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) delineates these areas on Flood Insurance Rate Maps, which the P-FP Subdistrict incorporates by reference. The P-FP Subdistrict greatly restricts most forms of building and strictly regulates existing development. New construction is allowed only by special exception and subject to development standards established in 2005. This approach reflects the fact that preventive controls are far more effective and less expensive than after-the-fact protection such as flood walls and dams. The restrictions in this subdistrict comply with an agreement between the Commission and FEMA requiring that building development be regulated so that flood insurance can be made available to owners of property within the jurisdiction.

Limited mapping of flood prone areas has been completed for the jurisdiction. FEMA, which administers the National Flood Insurance Program, has mapped flood prone areas in 35 townships in LURC jurisdiction. However, detailed studies with specific flood elevation levels have been completed for only five communities in the jurisdiction and several adjacent organized municipalities. In the absence of FEMA information for many townships, the Commission has identified flood prone areas in some townships based on soils information. This has not provided complete coverage, as soils information is lacking for some parts of the jurisdiction.

Periodically, the Commission reviews applications for structures or other regulated activities in or adjacent to flood prone areas, and the lack of detailed flood elevations continues to be a problem. In addition, in a few situations where knowledge of local flooding exists but federal flood maps or floodplain soils information do not, staff must try to determine flood prone areas based upon available local information. More data on flood levels on lakes and rivers as well as the coast is needed to enable the Commission to make better decisions about where development can safely be allowed. When the Commission receives notification from FEMA of new or revised flood maps, it can then respond by adopting those maps by reference.

### Consumptive Water Use

The Commission has stepped up its oversight of surface and groundwater use over the past decade in response to concern over the potential impacts of large-scale water withdrawals on aquatic habitat and growing demand for high-volume water sources. Since the late 1990s, the Commission has worked collaboratively with numerous state and federal agencies to enhance its review and permitting of large-scale surface and ground water withdrawals in the jurisdiction.

Surface water and groundwater extraction is treated as an allowed use in many zones, including the General Management (M-GN) Subdistrict, because it is a relatively low impact form of natural resource activity at the extraction site in terms of structural

development. Water extraction requires a permit and usually involves extensive monitoring, reporting, and other requirements, however, to assess effects upon the water and other natural resources.

### **5.11.C Water Resource Issues**

#### **Lake Issues**

##### **Development**

~~In the 1980's, demand for recreational property grew substantially throughout the northeastern United States. Land costs along Maine's coast increased dramatically and many lakes near population centers became saturated with recreational camp development. Seeking both affordable property and a less crowded atmosphere, many people desiring to purchase waterfront property turned their attention to the recreational opportunities offered by lakes in the Commission's jurisdiction.~~

~~Between 1985 and 1991, over one third of all building and development permit applications within the jurisdiction involved lakes. Subdivision applications have been even more heavily weighted toward lakes; since 1982, 44% of all subdivision lots have been located adjacent to lakes. Expanding both in number and distribution across the region, lakeshore development has significant potential to affect important natural values, timber harvesting, and traditional uses associated with lakes, such as sporting camps.~~

##### **Lake Management Program**

~~More than twenty years have passed since the Wildlands Lakes Assessment (WLA) was initiated, and twenty years since the lakes program was adopted. When the Commission adopted the lakes program, it explicitly contemplated periodic review and update of the program. In the intervening years, considerable new information about natural resources and land use in the jurisdiction has become available and should be considered as part of a review and update of the Wildlands Lakes Assessment. For example, fisheries surveys are now available for some ponds which had not been surveyed at the time of the WLA. Likewise, eco-regional surveys have greatly added to information on the location and extent of botanic resources. The resource assessments of all lakes should be updated to reflect this information.~~

~~At the same time, it is important to acknowledge that a factual update of the WLA will raise some potentially complicated policy questions. For example, fishless ponds have been identified in recent years as a relatively rare and somewhat unique resource. Should the fisheries resource assessment be revised to reflect the value of this recently identified resource? Or, if ponds in Management Class 6 have been surveyed and no longer support a coldwater fishery, should they be removed from Management Class 6?~~

~~In addition to updating the inventory that was used as the basis for the lake management classes, the Commission should also assess the effectiveness of the management classes. The Commission's Lake Management Program was developed largely to address concerns that development was incrementally eroding the values of lakes in the jurisdiction. This program has clearly been successful in protecting certain classes of ponds (particularly the 281 ponds in Management Classes 1,2 and 6,) and in providing more guidance in the review of shoreland related development. The program has been less clearly successful in guiding development toward the lakes viewed as most suitable for development, and in protecting the values of other lakes, especially lakes with outstanding multiple values (Resource Class 1A) that do not fall into Management Classes 1, 2 or 6. Since then, appreciation for the uniqueness of many high value lakes has only increased. With twenty years of experience, the Commission should assess the effectiveness of the management classes at addressing these concerns.~~

~~The policies and implementation measures of the plan provide an opportunity to better guide the location of growth on lakes jurisdiction wide and to refine zoning approaches in rapidly growing regions with high value lakes. With the rate of shoreland development expected to continue and possibly accelerate during the late 1990's and into the 2000's, the Commission will regularly assess the effectiveness of its efforts in protecting lake values. For example, the program has been demonstrably successful in protecting certain classes of ponds, particularly those in Management Classes 1, 2, and 6. (The Commission should, however, consider whether existing access and motor restrictions on remote ponds are being adequately enforced when it reviews the lake classes.) It is less clear whether the values of lakes in other management classes have been effectively protected, especially Resource Class 1A lakes which have multiple outstanding values. It is also unclear whether Management Class 3 (MC 3) designation has effectively guided growth to these lakes while still protecting their special values. Development on Management Class 3 lakes has been a feature of a few concept plans. The broad adjacency waiver associated with MC 3 lakes has resulted in some fairly intensive development on lakes with remote characteristics. The adjacency waiver creates a presumption of appropriateness of development that may not always be justified for all parts of these lakes, particularly the larger lakes. As part of its review, the Commission should consider whether a more refined application of the adjacency waiver on MC~~

3 lakes is warranted. In summary, closer study and assessment will clarify whether the management classes have effectively accomplished the program's objectives.

In 1992, the Maine Legislature established the Great Pond Task Force to coordinate the state's great pond protection efforts. Among its many charges is the responsibility to develop a great ponds management strategy and a classification system that is reasonably consistent with the Commission's classification system. The Commission will work with the Task Force to ensure a coordinated approach in dealing with Maine's great ponds. Since the introduction of concept plans as a new planning tool, the Commission has learned from its experience reviewing a number of these plans which range in size and complexity. The Commission wishes to evaluate the concept plan process based on its experience and in the context of its current regulatory framework, weighing issues of flexibility versus predictability, landowner-initiated concept plans versus LURC-initiated prospective planning, and implementation issues. *Concept plans are further discussed in Chapter 4, Development, of this plan, since concept plans can also be proposed for areas that do not include lake shoreland.*

### **Lake Water Quality**

The Commission is committed to reviewing and updating these aspects of the lake management program to ensure that the special values of lake resources in the jurisdiction will be protected while recognizing the need to consider landowner equity.

Water quality is an important characteristic of lakes, because the quality of a lake's water in large part determines its value and usefulness as a resource. A lake with good water quality is much more valuable than one which has poor quality water. In most cases, the quality of a lake's water depends upon the nature and use of its watershed—the area which supplies water to the lake.

All water bodies are susceptible to water quality degradation, either by natural processes or human activities. Eutrophication is the natural aging process of lakes and ponds. Young lakes, also called oligotrophic lakes, are characterized by having low dissolved nutrients and abundant oxygen and are usually deeper, clearer, and colder than older lakes. Oligotrophic lakes often contain cold water fish such as salmon and trout. Old lakes, also called eutrophic lakes, have a high nutrient concentration but low oxygen content. Some fish, such as bass and pickerel, can exist in these eutrophic lakes because they can live in waters with high temperatures and lower dissolved oxygen. But many cold water fish species important for recreational purposes cannot survive in eutrophic lakes.

Human activities can speed up the natural aging process in lakes. This is known as cultural eutrophication. Disturbance of the land surface by activities such as timber harvesting, agriculture, or land development disrupts natural processes which normally purify water moving through and across land. As a result, water moving through disturbed land picks up considerably more sediment and nutrients than water moving through undisturbed woodland.

This runoff and its load of nutrients ultimately reaches lakes and ponds. Most lakes can utilize a certain amount of phosphorus without undergoing a significant change in water quality. However, if the amount of phosphorus entering a lake increases above natural levels and remains high over time, the lake will eventually become overfertilized and produce excessive amounts of algae. Algal blooms reduce water transparency, deplete the oxygen supply, and alter fisheries and wildlife habitat, resulting in reduced recreational appeal and impaired water potability.

Water quality in Maine is relatively good, and the waters of the jurisdiction, particularly eastern and northern Maine, are generally quite pristine. There are a few exceptions. The Department of Environmental Protection, which administers state and federal mandates regarding lake water quality, has identified 51 lakes in LURC jurisdiction that are considered to have impaired water quality based on the incidence of repeated algal blooms or other factors. The impaired water quality of these lakes is primarily due to organic enrichment caused by agriculture, timber harvesting, or watershed development.

Nine lakes that do not or will not meet state water quality standards despite implementation of technology based controls for point and nonpoint sources of pollution have also been identified. These lakes are listed below:

- Long Lake (T17 R04 WELS)
- Cross Lake (T17 R05 WELS)
- Square Lake (T16 R05 WELS)
- Madawaska Lake (T16 R04 WELS)
- Fitzgerald Pond (Big Squaw Twp.)
- Spencer Pond (East Middlesex Canal Grant)
- Haley Pond (Dallas Pkt.)

~~———— Pleasant Lake (T04 R03 WELS)~~

~~———— Onawa Lake (Elliottsville Twp.)~~

~~Additional work designed to improve water quality is planned for Long Lake, Cross Lake, and Madawaska Lake.~~

~~One thousand of the lakes in the jurisdiction have been designated by the Commission as water quality limiting lakes (WOLL). The WOLL designation was originally developed to address the cumulative impact of individual lot development on lake water quality. The Commission recognizes that the formula for identifying water quality limiting lakes is rudimentary and understands the need to update its approach to review of impacts on water quality. To meet this need, Commission staff continues to work with DEP to develop a systematic approach to protecting water quality, one which more accurately reflects the level of knowledge about the relationship between land use and lake water quality.~~

~~The state, as part of its Nonpoint Source Management Program, is in the process of developing a set of manuals on Best Management Practices (BMPs) designed to reduce the adverse effects of land use activities on water quality. When these manuals are complete, the state will look to the Commission as well as other agencies to promote use of BMPs through education and other means.~~

~~Maintenance of the good lake water quality in the jurisdiction depends largely upon future land use. Conversions of predominantly forested, undeveloped land to low density residential development within a watershed can adversely affect lake water quality. Forest management also continues to be evaluated for impacts on lake water quality, and agriculture remains a major cause of water quality problems in some agricultural watersheds. The Commission will continue to monitor lake water quality, changes in land use, and seek to minimize the impact of land use on lake water quality.~~

### ~~***Surface Use Conflicts***~~

~~Lakes and ponds are being used by an increasingly diverse group of watercraft, ranging from canoes and small engine fishing boats to high powered motor boats. As the diversity of watercraft and the number of lake users increases, so too does the potential for conflicts between uses.~~

~~As the principal presence addressing land use issues in its jurisdiction, LURC is sometimes drawn into surface use conflicts. The Commission will work with the Great Ponds Task Force, other state agencies, sportsmens' groups, and other interested parties on this issue and support efforts to establish coordinated and effective approaches. See the Recreation Resources section for a fuller discussion of potential use conflicts on lakes.~~

## ~~***River and Stream Issues***~~

### ~~***Hydropower***~~

~~Hydropower development was a significant issue in the 1980's, during which time there was strong interest in hydropower development on many rivers in the jurisdiction. Since then, regulations for reviewing hydropower projects have been adopted and responsibility for granting water quality certification has been assigned to the Commission for projects otherwise requiring a permit from the Commission.~~

### ~~***Consumptive Water Use***~~

~~Use of ground and surface waters for drinking water, agriculture, industry, and other purposes has been a common practice in Maine for many years. However, as the scale of this use has changed in recent decades, with unprecedented volumes of water being removed for agriculture, snowmaking, and drinking water, some concerns have developed. There is a new awareness of the potential for water withdrawal to adversely affect other resources.~~

~~Maintaining both the volume and the quality of ground and surface waters is critical to the protection of healthy aquatic habitat in Maine's lakes, ponds, rivers and streams. In 1995, excessive surface water withdrawal for crop irrigation in northern Maine caused fish kills and damage to lake beds. Similar concerns of reduced lake levels and stream flows in Downeast areas arose in 1997, raising questions of whether surface water withdrawal for agricultural irrigation was adversely affecting endangered Atlantic Salmon habitat.~~

~~There is growing appreciation for the ecological and economic value of the jurisdiction's high quality water resources at a time when demand for their use is on the rise. The jurisdiction has abundant water supplies, more than enough to meet current and expected future demand. Nevertheless, the above examples made it clear that there are limits to how much surface water can~~

be removed without adverse effects on the ecology of lakes and flowing waters, depending on factors such as site characteristics, time of year, and the presence or absence of drought conditions.

As reliance on surface water has proved to be problematic under certain circumstances, water users have increasingly turned to groundwater. Nevertheless, similar questions have been raised regarding the potential impacts of high volume groundwater withdrawal, particularly when proximate to streams. Accurate predictions on the complex interaction between ground and surface water are still a long way off, making protection of adjacent aquatic habitat in these situations an evolving science.

Another issue regarding consumptive use is competition for the resource. There are a limited number of resources that can support sustainable, high volume withdrawals and are conveniently located. This has led to cases of multiple users competing for a particular water source — both in LURC jurisdiction and organized areas — resulting in complex negotiations regarding allocation of the resource among the involved parties.

The rise in consumptive water use has been rapid, but the Commission and other agencies have worked diligently to address associated issues of adverse impact in an informed and appropriate manner. DEP adopted rules governing surface water withdrawal (Chapter 587 – Instream Flow and Water Level Standards) in 2007. The Commission has incorporated these rules into its existing permitting process and will continue to collaborate with other agencies to refine its approach. Regulation of stream flow and water level continues to evolve and monitoring and assessment of use and impacts will remain important to regulatory efforts to minimize environmental harm while accommodating use.

Groundwater extraction has also been studied in recent years. In response to growing demands on groundwater, the Legislature established a policy group to review Maine's regulations governing groundwater withdrawal. The group recommended a watershed-based approach to groundwater issues which focuses on watersheds at risk and outlined a process for implementing this recommendation. Its recommendations included Commission review of its standards and rules governing water withdrawal as needed to: 1) clarify the existing regulations; 2) assure consistency with DEP and DHHS; and 3) assure that the Commission's statutory authority over groundwater withdrawal is clearly reflected. The group also recommended that the Commission explore the development of a guidance document to ensure its review is consistent and coordinated with other agencies. Since groundwater extraction on a large scale is relatively new to the jurisdiction, the Commission's policies and procedures will continue to evolve, reflecting developing knowledge about and experience with the use and its impacts.

While the state is moving to address issues associated with the environmental impacts of consumptive water use, a number of land use issues have also been raised by these facilities. One involves whether water extraction activities should require rezoning. Surface water and groundwater extraction has been allowed by the Commission in the M-GN zone as location-dependent natural resource extraction, similar to timber harvesting, mineral extraction (gravel pits), peat extraction, and maple sugar processing. Most of these uses involve forestry or agriculture, or are resource extractive, require modest facilities, and involve minimal processing. By contrast, mineral extraction exceeding certain size thresholds and involving the use of mineral processing equipment and associated structural development requires a rezoning to the Commercial Industrial Development (D-CI) Subdistrict, and metallic mineral mining requires rezoning to a Planned Development (D-PD) Subdistrict. These rezoning requirements reflect both the scale and intensity of these latter uses.

Facilities associated with surface and groundwater extraction have the potential to conflict with other uses based on transportation or other impacts. The Commission's permitting requirements and statutory review criteria provide sufficient opportunity to address these impacts. However, given the increased interest in groundwater extraction, it is appropriate to specifically identify water extraction as a use in the Commission's regulations to clarify permitting procedures.

### ***Water Quality***

The generally pristine quality of its rivers and streams is a distinctive feature of the jurisdiction. Assurance of their continued high quality is important to the future use and value of the region and to other areas downstream.

Most threats to water quality come from nonpoint sources of pollution, principally from timber harvesting and extraction, land development, and agriculture. These and other activities can both accelerate stormwater runoff and contribute pollutants to streams and rivers.

There have been significant advances in the reduction of nonpoint source pollution. The Commission's standards on clearing, roads and water crossings in shoreland areas are aimed at minimizing the movement of pollutants into waters. Efforts to further reduce nonpoint pollution will be focused on educational programs and strict enforcement of these standards. The Commission

will also encourage the use of other best management practices for other land uses with potential to affect river and stream water quality.

### ***Shoreland Development***

River and stream shoreland is not as heavily developed as lake shoreland, but shoreland development remains a potential issue. Proximity to water is the most sought after feature for recreational lots in the jurisdiction, and demand for river shoreland may increase. Development of river shoreland will be closely monitored to ensure that it is properly sited and does not adversely affect water quality, recreation, and other values of rivers and streams.

### ***Floodplains***

Maine's climate provides conditions conducive to flooding, especially in late winter and early spring. Spring rains, coupled with snowmelt, sometimes produce severe flooding. Ice buildup in lakes and rivers complicate the situation as ice jams often obstruct water flows. The volumes of water released when these jams break can threaten human life, devastate buildings, and damage infrastructure.

The identification and protection of flood-prone areas is necessary to protect landowners as well as the public. Poorly conceived uses of flood-prone areas contribute to damage caused by floods and can result in severe economic losses for individual landowners and the public in general. Bridges, structures, and other artificial obstructions in flood-prone areas can impede water and ice flow. Demolished structures become hazardous debris and create pollution downstream. Collectively, even small structures in flood-prone areas reduce flood-storage capacity. Preserving flood-prone areas in their natural condition augments the normal carrying capacity of a river channel and provides a temporary storage area for flood waters.

Little mapping of flood-prone areas has been done in the jurisdiction. The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) has preliminarily mapped flood-prone areas in 30 townships in LURC jurisdiction, but these maps are not always accurate and therefore are of limited value. Since there is no information on flood-prone areas in townships which have not been mapped by FEMA, the Commission has used soil information to identify such areas.

Periodically, the Commission reviews applications for structures in or adjacent to flood-prone areas and the lack of good information continues to be a problem. More data on flood levels on lakes and rivers is needed to enable the Commission to make good decisions about where development can safely be allowed. Evidence of the high quality of waters in Maine, the most outstanding of which are concentrated in the jurisdiction, continues to grow. With 814 miles of rivers classified as "AA" for water quality purposes, 1,317 miles classified as "A", and thousands of clear lakes, water quality is undeniably one of the region's greatest assets. Maintenance of excellent water quality is critical to protection of the jurisdiction's principal values. The value of the jurisdiction's natural resources includes not only the quantity of water resources but also the outstanding quality of that water.

### ***Groundwater Issues***

There is a growing body of evidence documenting the critical relationship between riparian habitat and water quality. Strong standards for riparian areas also serve a dual purpose of maintaining very valuable habitat for plants and animals. The Commission has revised its clearing and timber harvesting standards a number of times over the years, most often to ensure consistency with statewide standards. However, the quality of water in the jurisdiction's lakes and streams, overall, is markedly better than other parts of the state. Very few waterbodies in the jurisdiction are on the state's list of impaired waters, even though they represent half of the state's water resources. Consequently, it is worth evaluating existing riparian and other standards to determine whether they are adequate to maintain the very high quality of water in the jurisdiction in the face of continued development.

Potential contamination is the most serious threat facing groundwater supplies. Groundwater contaminants are extremely persistent due to slow groundwater flow rates and minimal biological activity. Almost all groundwater contamination in Maine originates from nonpoint source pollution, principally underground storage tanks, agricultural activities, landfills, road salt storage and application, abandoned hazardous waste sites, and septic tanks.

Collectively, septic systems discharge the largest volume of wastewater into the subsurface environment. The major contaminants of concern are nitrate, bacteria, and viruses. Major factors affecting the potential of septic systems to contaminate drinking water are the density of systems per unit area and hydrogeological conditions.

While the Commission's Aquifer Protection (P-AR) zone is designed to protect important groundwater supplies, its application has been limited in the past due to lack of information. Mapping of aquifers in the jurisdiction has improved, but the issue of identifying areas likely to be used for public or nonresidential uses remains. When the Commission undertakes

prospective zoning for development in certain high growth areas, it will review, as a parallel effort, the need for aquifer protection in these areas.

Where possible, LURC will adopt Best Management Practices for activities that pose a threat to groundwater quality, as recommended by the statewide groundwater protection strategy. The Commission will protect groundwater quality throughout the jurisdiction through proper controls on potentially polluting activities. Since its inception, the Commission has made a special effort to protect lake water quality. Many years ago, the Commission identified “water quality limiting lakes” — lakes on which a density of one dwelling unit per 150 feet of shoreline would increase the phosphorus concentration of the lake water by 5 ppb or more. Since this assessment was made, significant advances in scientific knowledge have led to more accurate ways to evaluate the impact of watershed development on lake water quality. The Commission now requires intensive development (such as subdivisions) in lake watersheds to submit phosphorus control studies and utilizes DEP’s expertise in reviewing them. It recognizes a one part per billion change in a lake’s phosphorus concentration as an indicator of unacceptable water quality degradation, consistent with DEP’s policy statewide.

Since the Commission has adopted a more effective approach to protecting lake water quality, it is appropriate to remove the Water Quality Limiting Lake designation from LURC regulations and zoning. However, since a significant amount of small scale development (such as dwellings on individual lots) is not reviewed using DEP’s phosphorus control methodology, the Commission will consider measures to limit their phosphorus export. Driveway length and design are key factors, so future measures to consider will include performance standards for driveways greater than 100 feet, and standards to minimize interruption of natural drainageways. The Commission will continue to adapt its approach to protection of lake water quality as needed to reflect the most current information and will aggressively pursue its goal of maintaining the excellent water quality that distinguishes most lakes in the jurisdiction.

As more information becomes available regarding groundwater resources, it will also be appropriate to assess the adequacy of the Commission’s protection of this resource as well.

### ***Stormwater Regulation***

DEP implemented stormwater regulations for organized areas in 1997 and refined them recently. While the jurisdiction generally lacks the extensive development and impervious areas (more common to southern Maine) that require substantive stormwater regulation, the quality of its water resources is very high. Consequently, consideration of additional standards to minimize the impact of land development and use on the jurisdiction’s high quality water resources is appropriate. The Commission should work collaboratively with DEP to develop appropriate standards that will protect the generally excellent water quality that is found throughout the jurisdiction.

DEP presently administers phase 2 of EPA’s stormwater program. This program, which applies statewide, addresses stormwater runoff from smaller generators, including construction sites disturbing between one and five acres. Consequently, developers in the jurisdiction must obtain permits from both DEP and the Commission prior to beginning work. The Commission should work with DEP to consider the transfer of this authority to LURC to streamline the state’s permitting efforts.

### ***Invasive Aquatic Species***

Invasive aquatic species have become a significant issue in many states because of the threats these non-native species pose to lake ecology and other values. Invasive aquatics are the primary cause of freshwater species extinctions. In 2006, Maine had 26 identified infestations of lakes by invasive aquatic plants, none of which were in the jurisdiction. Nevertheless, infested lakes in central and southwestern Maine are close by and containing further spread remains a significant challenge.

The Department of Environmental Protection administers statewide rules which help prevent the spread of invasive aquatic plants. These rules prohibit the transportation, cultivation or distribution of invasive plant species on state roads or into state waterbodies. The Maine Natural Areas Program conducts outreach and education on invasive plants in Maine and also produced the Invasive Plant Atlas of Maine in 2002, which shows the distribution of many invasive plant species. In addition, the University of Maine Cooperative Extension develops and distributes information bulletins on how to identify and avoid introducing invasive plant species. Many of the major forest landowners in the jurisdiction are certified by either the Sustainable Forestry Initiative or the Forest Stewardship Council, which have requirements for addressing exotic and invasive species.

The spread of invasive aquatic plants to the jurisdiction would clearly undermine natural resources and values in the region. Support for preventive measures is essential. New infestations require management, and tend to divert financial and other resources from other water quality needs. As the state gains experience with this issue, the Commission will remain open to innovative ideas designed to reduce the risk of spread, including recommendations regarding boat launch siting and design.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

## 5.12 Wetland Resources

~~Extensive wetland resources exist throughout LURC's jurisdiction. Until the past two to three decades, wetlands were considered wastelands that were inhospitable to people. Draining and filling them was an accepted and desirable practice. Today, these same wetlands are now recognized as vital components of larger ecosystems which perform many valuable functions.~~

Wetlands occupy an estimated 17% to 19% of Maine's land area, more than the combined wetland area of the other five New England states. In recent decades, public awareness and appreciation of the ecological, social, and economic values of wetlands has grown, along with recognition of the need for better information about them. New tools for gathering and managing wetland information continue to be developed and are vital for the protection of critical wetland functions.

### 5.12.A Characteristics

~~Generally, wetlands are land areas where the water table is at, near, or above the land surface for extended periods of time. Although there are some variations in how wetlands are defined and delineated, most wetlands are identified by the presence of particular types of soils and vegetation that result from or are tolerant of periodic submersion by water.~~

~~An estimated 25 to 30% of Maine's total area is wetland. About half of this total is estimated to be forested by evergreen species. The remaining wetlands are a mixture of open meadows, bogs, marshes, swamps, fens and forested deciduous wetlands.~~

~~Documentation of the vast array of wetland natural communities and conditions in the jurisdiction is incomplete. However, the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service has classified and mapped wetlands and deep water habitats in Maine through the National Wetlands Inventory. This mapped information shows the wide variety of wetland conditions ranging from marine intertidal wetlands to inland forested wetlands. Wetland types often converge so that a single wetland classification rarely covers an entire wetland.~~

~~In addition to the National Wetlands Inventory, the Maine Natural Areas Program has developed a classification system for all ecosystems and natural communities throughout the state including wetland community types. Additionally, it has identified a number of exemplary and rare wetland community types in the Commission's jurisdiction.~~

~~Most wetlands are~~ Wetlands are regulated as "waters of the state" under Maine law (38 MRSA, Section 361-A(7), and waters of the United States under the federal Clean Water Act. In accordance with the 1987 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Wetland Delineation Manual, wetlands are identified by the presence of wetland hydrology, soils that result from periodic saturation or inundation, and vegetation tolerant of these conditions. Although many wetlands in Maine are hydrologically and physically connected to lakes, ponds, rivers, streams, and brooks. However, there are, some wetlands are geographically isolated wetland systems whose wetness and their saturated condition is sustained through by groundwater seepage and, precipitation, temperature, or soil saturation. Most rivers and tributaries are bordered by wetlands as well conditions.

~~Wetlands underlain by peat deposits are a relatively common feature in the Commission's jurisdiction and Maine has an estimated 3.3 to 3.7 million acres of wetlands, including forested and scrub shrub swamps, bogs, fens, freshwater meadows, marshes, intertidal areas, and deepwater habitats (excluding marine deepwater). The U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service has classified and mapped wetlands and deep water habitats across the country as part of the National Wetlands Inventory (NWI). The classification system follows Cowardin, et al., 1979. The NWI maps for Maine show approximate wetland boundaries and classifications at a scale of 1:24,000. Most maps are based on aerial photography taken in the 1980s, although efforts are underway to update and enhance maps for Maine's coastal and southern areas. The NWI maps depict the wide variety of wetland conditions in the state which range from intertidal wetlands to inland forested wetlands, and also include deep water~~

habitats, although the latter, while regulated, do not meet the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (ACE) strict definition of a wetland. Many mapped wetland areas include more than one wetland type.

The most abundant wetland types throughout the jurisdiction are forested or scrub shrub. Other somewhat less abundant but equally important wetland types in the jurisdiction are emergent and scrub shrub marshes along lake and river shorelines, which provide a variety of ecological functions. Documentation of wetland communities and conditions in the jurisdiction continues to improve.

In addition to the NWI, the Maine Natural Areas Program (MNAP) has developed a classification system for all ecosystems and natural communities throughout the state, including both wetlands and uplands. This classification system describes the natural communities of Maine and outlines how different communities occur together as larger-scale ecosystems over the landscape. Additionally, MNAP identified a number of exemplary or rare wetland community types that occur in the Commission's jurisdiction.

Wetlands that have organic soils are collectively referred to as 'peatlands.' Some peatlands, commonly known as 'bogs,' or 'fens', contain substantial peat deposits. Peatlands are particularly abundant in eastern and northern Maine. ~~By contrast, well drained, mountainous parts~~ and are a relatively common feature of the jurisdiction ~~contain relatively few peatlands.~~

~~The~~ While the jurisdiction ~~contains~~ has many coastal islands, it has relatively few large coastal wetlands. ~~They are~~ However, intertidal areas, which often contain small features found on islands tidal marshlands and along the mainland coast. ~~Unlike their~~ ~~adjoin~~ freshwater counterparts, coastal wetlands in the jurisdiction are isolated and self-contained, not part of a larger system, are important habitat for migrating or breeding birds along Maine's coast. Certain areas of coastal wetland associated with Cobscook Bay, some of which occur in the jurisdiction, have been identified as providing high value habitat.

Wetlands ~~can~~ change from one subclass or water regime to another as a result of natural succession, human-induced changes, or (to a lesser extent) beaver and sometimes even animal activities. ~~Wetlands are not static~~ (primarily beaver in Maine). They are dynamic systems, underscoring the need to periodically update mapped wetland information to maintain a reasonable level of accuracy ~~an~~ accurate information base.

### **Uses and Functions**

Since European settlement, by the mid 1980s Maine had lost an estimated 20% of its wetlands. The rate of wetland loss, nationally and in Maine, has declined in recent decades as a result of efforts to protect wetlands and their functions. In the organized areas of Maine, approximately 750 acres of wetland were filled or altered as part of permitted activities between 2000 and 2007. During the same time period, approximately 1,750 acres of wetland were created, restored, enhanced, or protected as mitigation for those wetland losses. Historically, hydropower impoundments were probably responsible for the greatest amount of wetland losses in the jurisdiction. Currently, in the jurisdiction wetland acreage losses associated with permitted activities are low when compared to the organized areas of the state, largely because of the slower pace of development and other land uses. Loss of wetland functions and values due to the loss of wetland acreage are discussed in more detail below. Wetlands have many useful functions. They act as natural sponges that absorb, hold, and slowly release surface water. By doing so, wetlands help

### **5.12.B Wetland Values**

Wetlands are appreciated today for their multiple ecological functions, as well as their social and economic values. The centuries-old perception of a wetland as useless land that could be redeemed only by filling or draining is gone. It has been replaced by recognition of the vital role wetlands play in sustaining important natural processes and communities.

Wetlands provide critically important ecological functions, many of which have associated social and economic value. First, wetlands attenuate flood flow by retaining water that enters the system as precipitation and surface runoff, and slowly releasing it to streams and lakes. As a result, wetlands reduce flood damage by storing water during times of peak water levels. ~~Wetlands also help to~~ and maintain stream flow during periods of low water. Second, wetlands protect water quality by acting as ~~settlement~~ ~~settling~~ basins, filtering out suspended sediments, and absorbing and transforming nutrients and heavy metals. ~~Wetlands also help to stabilize shorelines, pollutants.~~ Third, by absorbing wave action and storm energy, ~~thereby buffering shoreline~~ wetlands stabilize shorelines and reduce erosion.

~~Wetlands offer a range of wildlife and vegetation types, providing habitats for numerous species, including some that are rare in Maine, New England, and in some cases, North America. Wetlands support beautiful orchids, blueberries, cranberries and, in some instances, commercially valuable timber such as cedar and black spruce. Wetlands also provide~~ Fourth, wetlands function as an important part of the hydrologic pathway for recharge and discharge of groundwater. Finally, wetlands provide vital habitat for plants and animals. Even though wetlands occupy only 5% of our nation's land area, they contain 30% of its vascular flora. The mix of water and rich plant resources make wetlands valuable breeding, feeding, nesting, resting, and wintering areas for a wide variety of birds, fish, insects, reptiles, amphibians, and mammals. ~~This~~ According to the EPA's Office of Wetlands, more than one-third of the U.S.'s threatened and endangered animal species live only in wetlands and nearly half use wetlands. One-third of Maine's rare and endangered animal species are found in wetlands during part of their life cycles.

Over the past decade, awareness of the extent and significance of vernal pools in Maine has grown. Vernal pools are small, temporary pools in shallow depressions in uplands, wetlands, and floodplains that fill with water in spring and dry up in summer. Vernal pools are fishless, making them critically important to the successful breeding of amphibians such as salamanders and frogs. They also support many water-dependent species and are important stepping stones for wetland-dependent wildlife traveling across the landscape. The characteristics of vernal pools vary considerably based on factors such as landscape setting, surficial geology, soil type, and surrounding vegetation. While the knowledge base about the function, value, and location of vernal pools on the northern landscape continues to develop, many agree that vernal pools are among the most unique and productive wetlands in New England, and vitally important to the food chain of forests. In recent years, the Maine Department of Environmental Protection developed a definition of and rules protecting significant vernal pools occurring in the organized areas of the state. Likewise, the ACE now protects vernal pools at the federal level.

Because wetlands are host to a wide range of flora and fauna ~~offers~~, they offer rich opportunities for use and enjoyment by people. Wetlands are valued for many traditional uses such as hunting, fishing, and trapping, as well as photography, nature appreciation, and environmental education. Both consumptive and non-consumptive uses of wetlands have indirect economic values, as well as important social values.

~~Compared with the southern part of the state, few wetlands in the jurisdiction have been converted to agricultural uses. By contrast, wetlands (mostly forested) are routinely used for forestry operations. Wetlands also have a number of direct economic uses, including production of food and fiber. Historically, considerable wetland acreage in southern Maine was drained for agricultural use, but relatively few such areas have occurred in the jurisdiction, mostly in the St. John River valley. By contrast, timber harvesting in forested wetlands has been common in the jurisdiction for many years. Red maple, black spruce, larch, and to a lesser extent, ash and northern white cedar, dominate in forested wetlands, providing sources of provide wood for the state's forest products industry. Most harvesting activities take place during the winter months when the ground is frozen, thereby reducing environmental damage and increasing mobility in the woods. Due to soil properties and seasonal wetness, these forested wetlands often generally produce timber at a slower rate than upland areas. Most harvesting activities take place during the winter months when the ground is frozen to reduce environmental damage.~~

~~Another use of wetlands has been for mining of Some peatlands contain substantial peat. Because peat takes thousands of years to form, it is essentially a nonrenewable resource. Peat resources do not underlay all wetlands or even a particular wetland type, and therefore have to be considered a special attribute of certain wetlands. In the early 1980's, the University of Maine developed a classification system for Maine's peatlands for the Department of Conservation.~~

~~A minimum of deposits that have economic value: at least 35,000 acres of commercially valuable peat exists in the jurisdiction. While peat extraction has not been very active over the last 20 years, the potential exists for this resource to be more heavily utilized in the future. The principal uses of peat are as horticultural and agricultural soil amendments, however, peat is also used as a fuel. There is a large scale peat mining operation on a 1,000-acre raised peat bog known as the Denbo Heath in T16 MD and Deblois. Peat Some peatlands in the jurisdiction have been mined for peat, principally in Washington County. In North America, peat is mined principally for use as a horticultural or agricultural product. While Maine has several active peat mining operations and some old, abandoned ones, new operations in the jurisdiction have not recently been pursued. Maine's largest, active operation is at Denbo Heath in T16 MD and Deblois where in 1988, North America's first electrical cogeneration facility designed to burn peat was built. However, the use of peat for energy generation has not proven particularly successful at this site, but it is, actively mined for peat as a horticultural product. Because peat takes hundreds to thousands of years to form, it is not viewed as a renewable resource. Peat's value as an energy resource is discussed in ~~the~~ Section 5.5 Energy Resources section of the plan, of this plan.~~

Historically, the Commission has received relatively few applications, been difficult to alter jurisdiction, track the long-term loss of wetlands. The reason is twofold: first, most people avoid activities in a wetland if they have a choice; and secondly, under Commission rules and standards, several common land use activities, such as forest management, do not require a permit in the jurisdiction. Before 1998, only larger non-forested wetlands larger than 10 acres were shown on LURC's zoning maps as P-WL Subdistricts, and as such impacts to smaller wetlands were not regulated by LURC. The most common activity in wetlands — timber harvesting — is generally allowed without a permit if conducted according to standards and regardless of the size of the wetland. Most landowners have avoided development activities in large wetlands because of the challenges and costs associated with working in wet environments. Several other common activities that can cause wetland alterations — such as stream crossings — are allowed without a permit, subject to standards, in many subdistricts. In recent years, LURC staff has developed a mechanism for tracking wetland losses resulting from permitted activities in the jurisdiction. Because the cumulative effect of frequent minor alterations and occasional major alterations of wetlands may present a threat to the environment and economy of the State and its quality of life, the Commission will continue to track wetland losses in the jurisdiction.

Despite the Commission's adoption of an expanded wetland regulatory program in 1998 resulting in significantly more mapped wetlands, permitting trends have not changed significantly. Landowners continue to avoid wetlands as much as possible. The Commission's wetland impacts tracking system, in place since 2002, reveals that the most frequent type of impact has involved very small areas (less than 500 square feet) and is associated with dock reconstruction, shoreline stabilization, and similar activities. Larger disturbances of wetland acreage are associated with activities such as construction and repair of public and private roads. Overall, the total wetland acreage affected by permitted activities is small, generally less than 10 acres annually. This level of disturbance remains well below the rest of the state, which averages about 100 acres per year.

### ***5.12.C Regulatory Approach***

#### ***Federal Regulatory Approach***

Historically, the authority to regulate wetlands in the jurisdiction has been shared among several government agencies. The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (ACE) regulates wetland alterations of any size under Section 404 of the Clean Water Act. Section 404 regulates discharge of dredged or fill material into waters of the United States, including wetlands. Section 401 of the Clean Water Act, administered by the US Environmental Protection Agency, requires those applying for federal licenses or permits for discharges to U.S. waters, including wetlands, to either obtain water quality certification or a waiver, from the appropriate state certifying agency. The Land Use Regulation Commission and Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) have been designated as the state agencies responsible for water quality certification in Maine. In 2005, ACE re-issued a Programmatic General Permit (PGP) that expedites its review of low impact work in wetlands and other areas in Maine. PGPs are intended to reduce duplicative review between ACE and state regulatory agencies. While the ACE permit process remains independent from state processes, ACE is able to “piggy back” on much of the state review and uses the state applications for its processes. In a select number of cases, projects that are regulated by the state and have very minor impact to aquatic resources may not have to be reviewed by ACE.

Over the years, there has been an effort to reduce duplicative review between state and federal agencies. Steps were taken, both legislatively and administratively, to make DEP's and ACE's wetland programs comparable and to consolidate their permitting processes. The Commission has participated in these efforts as much as possible, although it is sometimes constrained by the fact that its regulatory mandate is different. It carries out planning functions in addition to natural resource protection. As part of this effort, LURC and DEP agreed to waive water quality certification for activities covered under the 2005 Programmatic General Permit, to facilitate the ACE's permitting process. The Commission also has a practice of forwarding all applications involving wetlands to ACE, and ACE determines whether a federal permit is required.

#### ***State Regulatory Approach***

The Commission and DEP administered independent wetland programs for many years. The statutory authority for DEP's program came from the Natural Resources Protection Act (NRPA), while LURC's program originated from the mandate to protect resources which is embedded in its enabling statute. During the 1990s, in response to interest in streamlining permitting processes, Maine passed several pieces of legislation designed to improve wetland protection, reduce duplicative review, and create a consistent approach statewide. These legislative initiatives were implemented through the cooperative efforts of the Commission and DEP, resulting in separate but equivalent wetland programs. DEP administers NRPA in organized areas, while LURC administers NRPA in its jurisdiction through a program which reflects its unique planning and permitting function. Since 1999, the Commission has held sole authority to regulate wetlands in its jurisdiction and administers wetland rules designed to be consistent with NRPA and DEP rules while also reflecting LURC's broader role.

### ***LURC Regulatory Approach***

The Commission regulates land use activities in coastal and inland freshwater wetlands ~~by designating them as designated as~~ Wetland Protection Subdistricts (P-WL). ~~The Commission's purpose for protecting~~ as well as wetlands ~~delineated during the~~ permitting process. ~~Although some activities are allowed in these subdistricts, the purpose of the P-WL zone is to conserve~~ wetlands in essentially their natural state because of ~~the their~~ indispensable biologic, hydrologic, and environmental functions ~~which they perform.~~

### ***Wetland Resource Issues***

The Commission's regulatory program establishes three types of wetland subdistricts, P-WL1, P-WL2, and P-WL3, which reflect the different functions and values of wetlands. ~~This three-tiered approach was designed to be similar to DEP's wetland regulatory program to provide statewide consistency. The wetland zones cover approximately 909,000 acres of land, not including submerged lands such as lakes and ponds, which are also included in the P-WL1 Subdistrict. Wetlands of Special Significance are zoned P-WL1, spanning over 218,000 acres. These P-WL1 wetlands include areas below the normal high water mark, coastal wetlands, and freshwater wetlands that are considered significant based on criteria outlined in the Commission's standards. As defined in the standards, certain scrub shrub and non-forested wetlands, and small constructed ponds are zoned P-WL2; and most forested wetlands are zoned P-WL3.~~

~~In the 1990's, a major challenge for the state has been reaching agreement on a system of comprehensive wetland protection that offers consistent standards and non-duplicative review.~~

~~The Commission has participated in efforts to improve and streamline wetland regulation in the state and these efforts continue.~~

### ***Overlapping jurisdiction***

~~Historically, the Commission has shared regulation of wetlands in the jurisdiction with two other agencies: the Army Corps of Engineers and the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (DEP). Under section 404 of the federal Clean Water Act, the Army Corps of Engineers is responsible for regulating activities in wetlands regardless of their size. Under the Natural Resource Protection Act (NRPA), DEP is charged with regulating wetlands in all areas of the state. Except for larger projects, the DEP has generally deferred to the Commission in permitting wetlands within the jurisdiction. But the Commission has shared regulatory jurisdiction over wetlands with the Army Corps of Engineers.~~

~~Regulators, business leaders, and environmentalists agree that regulatory duplication serves neither the resource nor the applicant. Through legislation adopted in 1991 and 1994, the Maine Legislature sought to address the issue of duplicative review and a number of other wetland issues. The 1991 initiative directed the Commission to consider changes in its approach to make it more consistent with NRPA. The 1994 law amended NRPA, and resulted in the state's participation in a federal program that eliminates the need for Army Corps permits in many situations.~~

~~The Commission is in the process of modifying its approach to be consistent with the amended NRPA law. It also seeks agreement with the Army Corps on streamlined permitting. But there are several issues that must be addressed as this is accomplished, as discussed below.~~

### ***Mapping***

~~The Commission utilizes a straightforward, map based approach to wetland protection. If a proposed activity will affect a mapped wetland, a permit is required. This system works well to protect wetland resources as long as the maps provide an acceptable level of accuracy in identifying wetlands of the type and size the Commission wishes to protect.~~

~~The National Wetland Inventory for Maine, the Commission's principal source of wetland information, provides the best source for mapping wetlands at a reasonable cost. A study of the accuracy of this inventory in the Commission's jurisdiction shows that the existence and type of wetlands over 3 acres in size are accurately depicted 90-92% of the time. There is, however, an ongoing debate in the scientific community about the accuracy of this Inventory in identifying wetland boundaries.~~

~~The Maine Department of Environmental Protection and Army Corps have traditionally required field delineation of wetlands. This approach provides more accuracy than National Wetland Inventory maps, but requires applicants to pay the cost of delineating wetland boundaries, preparing alternatives analysis, and documenting wetland functions.~~

~~The Commission believes that a map based approach is still the best method for ensuring adequate protection of wetlands at a reasonable cost to the regulated community. Issues concerning mapping accuracy could be addressed by requiring applicants to perform field delineations in some cases, particularly for projects with potential for significant potential wetland impacts.~~

### Consistency with NRPA

~~The Natural Resource Protection Act regulates both forested and nonforested wetlands. As a result of the 1994 amendments, NRPA also now applies to wetlands of any size. Under the NRPA approach, wetlands are classified into different tiers according to assessed values, with permitting requirements varying accordingly.~~

~~As of 1996, LURC regulated only nonforested wetlands, 10 or more acres in size. Modifying the Commission's rules to be consistent with NRPA will result in more comprehensive wetland protection. Scientific evidence suggests small and forested wetlands can provide as many valuable functions as their larger and nonforested counterparts.~~

~~But regulating these additional wetlands will also add complexity to the Commission's approach. Instead of one Wetland Protection (P-WL) Subdistrict, there will likely be several types of P-WL zones, each with its own set of allowed uses and standards.~~

~~As the Commission revises its rules, a likely issue will be whether variations between LURC's approach and NRPA are justified based on the distinctive characteristics of the jurisdiction or the Commission's role as a local planning entity. Wetland value rating is a good example. Under NRPA's approach, wetlands characterized as "shrub scrub" are rated as low value. The Commission, on the other hand, has traditionally treated large wetlands of this type as high value. In resolving these and other such issues, the Commission will strive for regulatory consistency, while ensuring that its approach adequately protects the jurisdiction's wetland resources.~~

### Staffing and Resources

~~Making the Commission's approach consistent with NRPA also has implications for staff resources. Including wetlands that are forested and less than 10 acres in size will significantly increase the number of wetlands regulated by the Commission. While most forestry related activities would be exempt from review in these areas, development activities would not.~~

~~Particular aspects of the amended NRPA law could require considerable staff time and expertise. For example, a provision exists allowing applicants to mitigate wetland impacts by constructing new wetlands elsewhere. This concept of mitigation has merit, but the Commission will address staff capacity and training issues before incorporating such provisions into its approach. A limited number of uses and activities, most of which are low-impact, are allowed in wetland zones without a permit. Forest management activities (excluding timber harvesting) and land management roads, which have some potential to impact wetlands, in P-WL3 districts are the principal uses allowed without a permit. Additionally, a number of uses are allowed without a permit provided the activities are conducted in accordance with standards. Examples include certain activities affecting less than 4,300 square feet of P-WL2 or P-WL3 wetlands, limited extent land management roads, and timber harvesting. Permits are required for more intensive uses and activities affecting larger areas.~~

~~Permitting requirements vary depending on the size of the proposed alteration and the type of subdistrict affected. Activities in high value wetlands (such as P-WL1) and larger alterations receive a higher level of scrutiny. The Commission's standards promote avoidance and minimization of wetland alteration and include provisions for compensation, with a goal of no net loss of wetland functions and values. These permitting standards were specifically designed to provide a level of protection consistent with the goals of the Natural Resource Protection Act (NRPA), which governs natural resource protection efforts statewide, and DEP regulations, which implement NRPA requirements outside of the jurisdiction.~~

~~As noted earlier, wetland subdistricts were identified based on NWI maps. While the NWI maps are an excellent tool for identifying approximate wetland boundaries across very large areas, the Commission recognizes the accuracy issues associated with using them as the basis for delineating wetland protection zones. Identification of wetlands from aerial photographs invariably results in some omission of wetlands, misclassification of wetlands, and incorrect wetland/upland boundaries. Also, some wetlands are too small to be identified on zoning maps. In response to these limitations, the Commission requires on-site wetland delineation using the 1987 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Wetland Delineation Manual for most intensive uses requiring a permit. If an unmapped wetland is identified pursuant to a wetland delineation, the Commission considers all relevant information to determine whether the area should be rezoned to a P-WL1, P-WL2, or P-WL3.~~

~~The Commission will undertake expansion of its wetland program to include significant vernal pools to reflect their identification in the Natural Resources Protection statute as "significant wildlife habitat". As discussed below under Issues, protection of vernal pools in the jurisdiction poses unique challenges.~~

### **5.12.D Wetland Resource Issues**

#### **Consistency of Wetland Regulation**

Wetlands in Maine are regulated under several state statutes, including the Land Use Regulation Law, the Natural Resources Protection Act, and the Mandatory Shoreland Zoning Act. There are some differences in how wetlands are handled in different jurisdictions. Even though the Shoreland Zoning Act applies only to municipalities, most parties agree upon the value of maintaining similar standards statewide. However, perfect consistency is not always possible.

For example, there are differences in the Commission's approach to wetland regulation and the approach outlined in DEP's shoreland zoning guidelines. Many of these differences are related to LURC's map-based regulatory framework, the size and nature of its jurisdiction, and its broader planning function. A wetland is zoned somewhat differently under LURC's framework than under the Shoreland Zoning Act, although the overall outcome is similar.

As noted earlier, the Commission administers NRPA within its jurisdiction while DEP administers NRPA in organized areas. Each agency carries out its mandate under this law through different, yet equivalent programs. Maintaining regulatory consistency within these separate programs can be challenging. Vernal pools provide a good example of this challenge. Because of their small size and ephemeral nature, vernal pools are not easily identified year-round. Consequently, the identification and protection of vernal pools pose some unique challenges. However, as a part of maintaining consistency with NRPA, updates to LURC's rules, which will include provisions for protection of vernal pools, will be made.

In 2006, pursuant to NRPA revisions extending protection to vernal pools, DEP adopted rule changes regulating significant vernal pools, including mandatory on-site delineation of vernal pools for most state-regulated development. Forestry activities in significant vernal pools are exempted by statute from regulation. The Commission will pursue rule changes to provide comparable protection to vernal pools in its jurisdiction, but its approach may not exactly mirror DEP's program. A number of factors will influence the type of program the Commission develops, including ease of identification, location of vernal pools on the northern landscape, relative threats to the resource, and staff resources.

In 2008, DEP in cooperation with a federal program administered by the ACE, initiated a program referred to as "in lieu fee" (ILF), which allows compensation for wetland impacts by way of money paid into a mitigation fund to be used for conservation of selected high value wetlands. MDEP's ILF compensation program was established to provide applicants with a flexible compensation option over and above the traditional options. LURC's Wetlands Compensation Guidelines allow for mitigation banking as a type of compensation. The Guidelines will be updated to better coordinate with the ILF programs now being administered by MDEP and ACE.

In addressing these and other wetland issues, the Commission will continue to strive for consistency with other wetland programs. It will not always achieve perfect consistency because of its unique role and mandate, but differences will likely not be substantive. The Commission will initiate rule changes to its wetland program as needed, considering factors such as the importance of the change to protection of the resource, the impact on regulatory predictability, and availability of staff resources.

Pursuant to the Natural Resources Protection Act, the Commission is directed, in consultation with DEP, to review its land use standards annually to ensure that they afford a level of protection consistent with NRPA goals, the goals of the Land Use Regulation Law, and the Commission's Comprehensive Land Use Plan. The Commission will conduct these annual reviews and will amend its wetland program as needed in accordance with this directive. It will continue to work with its federal and state regulatory partners to provide a wetland program that fulfills its statutory obligation to plan and to protect resources, and is consistent with and not duplicative with other regulatory entities.

#### **Wetland Mapping**

The Commission used National Wetland Inventory (NWI) maps, as the basis for its wetland zones. They are the best readily available source of information on wetland type and location for purposes of mapping wetlands in LURC's vast jurisdiction. The P-WL Subdistricts derived from the NWI maps provide valuable guidance to landowners as they plan land use activities.

There are accuracy issues associated with using NWI maps as a basis for zoning. The Commission's standards partly address these issues by incorporating provisions requiring on-site wetland delineation to address inaccuracies. Nevertheless, the Commission may need to revisit its wetland protection program as new, more accurate information becomes available. While

there are no plans to redo the NWI maps in the near future, maps for southern and coastal regions are being updated with available information so as to facilitate assessment of wetland functions.

The availability of NWI maps made it possible to establish wetland districts in the jurisdiction, but the Commission has no comparable source of mapped vernal pools. The Maine Department of Environmental Protection, in cooperation with the Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife, are now developing a database of and mapping vernal pools identified statewide during the project review process or other efforts, although most are not in the jurisdiction. The deficiency of such information on vernal pools in the jurisdiction will add to the challenge of protecting these resources because the Commission has traditionally preferred the predictability provided by map-based zones. However, the Commission will seek an approach that protects the resource, provides as much predictability as possible, and may be efficiently administered.

In conclusion, the existing information base is not perfect, but the amount and quality of natural resource information will continue to improve, coupled with technological advances in the ability to evaluate this information. These advances will continue to guide the Commission's wetland protection efforts in the years to come.

### ***Climate Change***

In addition to wetland losses due to individual development, the growing awareness of the adverse effects of climate change on wetlands has additionally underscored the need to limit wetland losses. Adverse effects on wetlands due to climate change may include, but are not limited to, surface drying during the growing season leading to habitat changes such as loss of drier-end wetlands or habitat important for wetland-dependent species; or increased or decreased precipitation resulting in hydrologic changes to wetland systems. The Commission understands the role of wetlands in maintaining Maine's environmental and economic health, and the importance of implementing its regulatory program for protection of wetlands within the jurisdiction. *Climate change is discussed in Section 5.2 Air and Climate Resources, of this plan.*

### ***Program Administration***

The 1999 rule changes and associated expansion of the P-WL Subdistrict increased both the scope and complexity of the Commission's wetland protection program. The number of wetland alteration permits has increased somewhat since these changes, reflecting the expansion of zoned wetland acreage on the ground. Permitting staff field more questions from applicants regarding the wetland program, and many of these questions require expertise in wetland delineation and technical regulations. Since 1999, LURC staff has received training to improve field skills in recognizing wetland boundaries and to assure consistency in the application of the wetland alteration standards. Nevertheless, staff turnover and the level of expertise required to effectively administer this program continue to challenge the agency. The acreage of wetlands proposed for alteration annually remains relatively small, so the Commission has time to evaluate program administration and consider changes to address the issues identified above. Staff training will continue to be critically important to the success of this program.

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

Note: The Implementation language of the 1997 Plan can be found as deleted text in the redline version of Chapter 7.

## Chapter 6

# ~~Education, Enforcement, and Public Assistance Compliance~~

~~Adherence to environmental regulations~~The Commission's compliance program consists of four equally important components: education, public assistance, monitoring and enforcement. Since adherence to environmental regulations and zoning provisions is critical if they are to be meaningful. ~~Over the past several years, the Commission has developed~~will administer a balanced program combining concerted education ~~efforts and assistance~~ with a vigorous monitoring and enforcement posture in order to achieve a reasonable degree of adherence to the law. The task of conducting a compliance with program for a geographic area consisting of approximately half of the lawState of Maine, including many areas that are difficult to access, is complex and difficult, especially given the limited resources available for the program. The Commission will continue its efforts to educate, assist, monitor and enforce as well as search for additional ways to improve adherence to LURC's regulations considering the limitations of available resources.

### 6.1 Education

~~Efforts~~An important component of achieving adherence to ~~explain the requirements of the LURC law to the affected public can go far toward~~LURC's regulations and preventing violations and environmental degradation is education. For this reason, ~~numerous training sessions for woods workers, foresters and others have been held and educational booklets have been prepared and distributed~~The Commission staff is committed to helping landowners, real estate agents, foresters, contractors, and the general public, understand and be aware of LURC's rules so that they can adhere to them. The Commission has developed informational brochures regarding LURC requirements such as the brochure on Vegetative Clearing Standards. Such brochures are distributed with property tax bills, made available at regional offices, or mailed with application or permit materials. Staff also offer training sessions on specific technical components of LURC's regulations, such as timber harvesting and road construction, and attend gatherings of associations such as camp owners to address and answer questions on LURC's zoning and regulations.

~~At the same time, violations of the law cannot be ignored~~The Commission will continue to inform landowners, land managers, contractors, citizens, real estate agents, lawyers, bankers and others concerning the laws and regulations the Commission administers. The Commission will also continue to train field personnel of other agencies in order to supplement the work of its small inspection and enforcement staff. In addition, the Commission is currently exploring the possibility of greater utilization of the internet to provide informational brochures, Frequently Asked Questions, application materials and instructional videos. These actions along with continuing to hold and expand its public outreach sessions will further help to inform the public.

## **6.2 Local Community Assistance and Public Participation**

It is the Commission's policy to maximize assistance to and involvement of the communities, individuals and groups which it serves. The Commission has assisted a number of communities in preparing land use plans and zoning ordinances toward the goal of assuming local control of land use regulation. The Commission encourages local land use control for organized communities having the interest and willingness to undertake this work.

Public participation is encouraged in all of the Commission's work through public hearings, Commission meetings, permit application review, and other public forums. Public access to all information pertaining to the Commission's actions will be maintained and facilitated.

In the past, the Commission or landowners have occasionally initiated joint field trips or meetings to discuss matters of mutual concern. The Commission will make efforts to ensure there continue to be opportunities for a dialogue with landowners and other interests.

## **6.3 Applicant Assistance**

The Commission will work toward assisting applicants in understanding and complying with its processes and requirements. To this end, the Commission will seek to simplify and clarify application procedures wherever possible, while assuring that it addresses the environmental issues of public concern. There are currently two types of expedited permit applications that streamline the application and review process. The Commission is also in the process of initiating online applications to further simplify the process.

~~In 1996, the~~The Commission expanded to six has established five regional offices, enhancing access for assistance to residents of the jurisdiction. From these locations, staff can assist residents with permitting requirements such as notification and general application process. Staff can also conduct site visits to assist landowners in assessing property conditions, identifying critical permitting features, and exploring options to develop property in a manner consistent with the regulations. The Commission will continue this effort as necessary and as resources (especially staff resources at the regional office level) become available.

To help ensure ~~compliance with adherence to~~ the Commission's regulations and its Comprehensive Land Use Plan, applicants for subdivision or major development proposals are strongly encouraged by the Commission to meet with the permitting and planning staff prior to fully formulating their proposals. Such pre-application conferences have been extremely helpful in avoiding unnecessary time and expense formulating major development proposals which may not fully comply with the Commission's goals, policies, and regulations.

## **6.4 Monitoring**

On-site monitoring of development in the jurisdiction is critical to ensuring that education and assistance achieve the goal of adherence to LURC's regulations. Monitoring is also an important tool for heightening and maintaining landowners' awareness and expectation that adherence to LURC's rules is important.

Monitoring efforts are labor intensive and costly, and the Commission has sought to maximize the efficiency of monitoring efforts through the use of self-certification forms. These forms require the permittee to evaluate and certify the adherence of their completed project with the relevant regulations. In some cases, the self-certification process is supplemented with on-site inspections by staff. Due to the volume of permits issued each year and limited staffing and resources, it has been the Commission's practice to require formal Certificates of Compliance only for approved subdivisions and selected major development projects. In recent years, real estate agents, mortgage lenders and others associated with the conveyance of land have begun to request on-site inspections and Certificates of Compliance by LURC staff prior to the sale or financing of property. Given the increased interest and significance of on-site inspections and Certificates of Compliance, the Commission should explore and assess the feasibility and mechanisms to extend the requirement for on-site inspections and Certificates of Compliance to a broader range of development.

## 6.5 Enforcement

Education, assistance and monitoring all help landowners and others to adhere to the Commission's regulations. However, when adherence does not occur, consistent enforcement is a necessary component in any regulatory program. Each year ~~250-300~~ numerous violations of the Commission's rules and regulations are reported, many of these under the Joint Enforcement Agreement between LURC and the Departments of Environmental Protection, Inland Fisheries and Wildlife, and Conservation. All such violations are reported in turn to the Commission, and significant violations are brought to the Commission for discussion and action.

~~The Commission normally authorizes the staff to negotiate settlement agreements concerning violations of less than severe consequence, with the terms of the settlement subject to the final approval of the Commission. In 1992, the Commission adopted a Compliance and Enforcement Response Policy that has guided staff and the Commission in investigating and responding to alleged violations of LURC regulations. The policy document authorizes staff to resolve minor violations at the staff level and to negotiate formal administrative settlement agreements to resolve significant violations with the final terms of the settlement subject to approval by the Commission and the Attorney General's Office.~~ This process is designed to be fair while resulting in expeditious and efficient disposition of enforcement matters. In instances where a staff settlement agreement cannot be readily reached, and in cases involving severe violations and/or environmental damage, the Commission refers the violation to the Attorney General for appropriate legal action. The current policy document has served the Commission well, but is in need of updating in order to continue to conduct a meaningful enforcement program.

While ~~this~~ the compliance program has increased awareness of the law among the affected public, and numerous violations have been ~~penalized and remedied~~ resolved, efforts must continue to improve compliance-adherence to LURC's regulations. It should be recognized, however, that staffing and budgetary constraints hinder ~~efforts to carry out a sustained and comprehensive education and enforcement program~~ the agency's ability to effectively investigate and respond to violations. In addition, agency staff has limited resources or authority to address uncooperative violators without seeking assistance from the Attorney General's Office.

~~Education and enforcement are central to all of the Commission's objectives and programs. The Commission will therefore continue to pursue, as a top priority, a vigorous education and enforcement program. New opportunities have been developed to more efficiently address readily resolvable violations, such as the triple application fee for after-the-fact permit applications. Strategies such as this can aid in increasing adherence to regulations and limit the need for further enforcement. However, the Commission will continue to work on addressing violations in a fair and consistent manner.~~ Toward this end, the Commission will pursue the following actions:

- ~~➤ Efforts will be made to inform landowners, land managers, contractors, citizens, realtors, lawyers, bankers, and others concerning the laws and regulations the Commission administers.~~
- ~~➤ The Commission will continue to train field personnel of other agencies in order to supplement the work of its small inspection and enforcement staff.~~
- The Commission will continue to hold landowners/managers primarily responsible for assuring that the work of contractors and other operators on their lands is in compliance with the law. Because the independent contractor status of such contractors may impair direct landowner involvement in contractor operations, landowners/managers are strongly encouraged to carefully inform and contractually require adherence of operators in accordance with LURC standards. In addition, landowners/managers may wish to bring contractors involved in violations into discussions with the staff leading up to a settlement as well as seeking contractor payment of monetary penalties where fair.
- The Commission will make appropriate exceptions to holding landowners/managers primarily responsible for violations on their lands. Such exceptions will be made when the violation occurs entirely by reason of actions of a third party (as in the case of a trespass), where the landowner/manager has no involvement with the activities and receives no benefit from nor has any contractual or other relationship with the third party.
- In the course of resolving violation matters with landowners through settlement agreements, the following factors as described in the Compliance and Enforcement Response Policy will be considered in arriving at a just settlement of a violation, including the establishment of a monetary penalty in appropriate cases:
  - ~~the extent of environmental damage resulting from the violations;~~
  - ~~the extent and significance of the violations;~~

- ~~the environmental record of the landowner, including any history of prior violations;~~
  - ~~the extent to which the landowner knew or should have known of the laws or standards violated;~~
  - ~~the responsiveness of the landowner in connection with the violation, including whether the landowner reported itself or took measures to respond to the violation without state agency request;~~
  - ~~the remedial efforts of the landowner; and~~
  - ~~the financial condition of the person charged with the violation.~~
- Although no two violations are identical, an effort will be made to deal similarly with violations involving similar circumstances.

~~For example, in 1988, the Commission undertook a major effort to streamline its regulations and expanded the list of activities for which permitting would be expedited.~~

~~Also, the Commission has begun a process of redrafting each of its approximately 460 township zoning maps onto more accurate base maps. The Commission will continue this multi-year project as a means to provide more accurate zoning maps that will facilitate compliance with the Commission's regulations.~~

~~The draft guidelines for review of rezoning petitions shall continue to be refined to provide guidance to both the applicant and the Commission in reviewing rezoning petitions.~~

~~The Commission's award winning Land Use Handbook series will be updated and made available to the public as staff resources become available.~~

Note: This is the Public Hearing Draft of the Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Underlined and ~~stricken~~ text indicate changes from the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. Language that has been relocated within a chapter or moved from one chapter to another, is not shown as underlined or stricken. In the case of text that has been relocated from one chapter to another, [bracketed] notes identify the former location.

Note: This chapter represents implementation language, which was part of Chapter 6 Education and Enforcement of the 1997 Comprehensive Land Use Plan. The Compliance language of the 1997 Plan can be found as deleted text in the redline version of Chapter 6.

# Chapter 7 *Implementation*

## *Statutory Matters*

### *Unregulated Lots*

~~The statutory exemptions to the LURC law, including the exemptions for large lot divisions and for creating two lots every five years (the 2 in 5 exemption), impair the Commission's ability to effectively guide growth within its jurisdiction.~~

~~Information on the nature and extent of large exempt lots indicates that these lots clearly interfere with the Commission's responsibility to guide development. The Commission will work collaboratively with the Legislature to eliminate such exemptions for lots used for development purposes. If exemptions are retained to allow forest related transactions, the revised statute should include mechanisms restricting the subsequent use of these lots for development.~~

~~If the large lot exemption is not eliminated or revised to better reflect its original intent, the Commission will explore mechanisms to address the impacts of scattered development created by such land division. In reviewing permits for these lots, the Commission may consider the nature of road access to such sites, the proximity of such land divisions to other development, and may require that only remote camps be permitted on exempt lots in interior areas.~~

~~Since information on the nature and extent of lots created under the 2 in 5 exemption is lacking, the Commission will monitor the creation of these lots over the next several years. To do this, the Commission will develop a system for tracking the creation of these lots. After evaluating this information, the Commission will decide what action, if any, to take with regard to the creation and use of these lots. If creation and development of these lots is determined to be a problem, the Commission will consider options to restrict the type of development occurring on them, such as requiring dwellings in interior areas to meet the criteria for remote camps.<sup>+</sup>~~

~~This chapter compiles the implementation measures discussed in the development and natural resource sections of the plan. While implementation measures are summarized here, a more complete discussion is found in earlier chapters, as indicated by references.~~

~~Many implementation measures, although discussed in the context of a single resource or issue, have implications for other resources as well. The issues confronting the jurisdiction are inextricably linked. For example, the location of residential development has impacts on the forest resource and likewise, the health of the forest industry has ramifications regarding development pressure. Due to the interconnectedness of resources and land uses in the jurisdiction, the implementation measures discussed here often address multiple challenges facing the jurisdiction.~~

<sup>+</sup> More discussion on pages 124-128, 132, 135 of this plan

## ***7.1 Guiding the Location of Development***

(see Chapter 4)

The Commission has concluded that the principal development issue is not the amount of development taking place in the jurisdiction, but rather where it is located. This conclusion is based on analysis of the pattern and impacts of development that have occurred within the jurisdiction since 1970 and evaluation of the effectiveness of the Commission's policies and regulations in protecting the principal values of the jurisdiction. The most important finding from evaluation of these development trends is not indisputable evidence of lost values, but identification of a development pattern that is not conducive to the long-term protection of these values. Further, the Commission believes considerable opportunities exist for refinements to its approach that would promote a more sustainable growth pattern.

The strengths and weaknesses of the Commission's approach to guiding development within its jurisdiction are discussed in a previous section of this plan. As mentioned in that discussion, the Commission has used a largely reactive approach to identifying areas suitable for development within its jurisdiction. To provide more predictability to both landowners and the general public as to the most suitable locations for development and to address the legislative charge given the Commission to plan for development, the Commission proposes the following actions.

### ***Areas Most Appropriate for Development***

To provide greater predictability to landowners and to concentrate development in suitable areas, the Commission will identify areas within its jurisdiction which are most appropriate for development.

The Commission will identify those ~~towns, plantations and townships or portions thereof~~ areas which are the most appropriate for ~~growth development~~ when considering: (1) proximity ~~and connectivity by public road to economic centers, organized towns and population centers~~ well established patterns of settlement; (2) compatibility of natural resources with development; (3) ~~a demonstrated demand for development;~~ (4) ~~accessibility by major routes;~~ and (5) ~~public benefit from development; and~~ (4) availability of public infrastructure, facilities, and services. ~~which is, when compared to conditions in other towns, the best prepared to accommodate growth. These towns will be distributed around the periphery of the jurisdiction.~~

Outside ~~these towns, plantations and townships~~ of areas identified as the most appropriate for development, the Commission will identify smaller development centers throughout the jurisdiction which are ~~also~~ appropriate for development—on a limited scale. Small development centers could include areas such as the Caucomogoc gate area, Northeast Carry, Musquacook lakes, Clayton Lake and other. The Commission may consider new development centers on some landowners' properties to provide balance and equity.<sup>2</sup>

### ***Areas Least Appropriate for Development***

In implementing the policy of encouraging conservation of select large tracts of land for limited or no development, the Commission ~~shall~~ will work cooperatively with landowners. The Commission ~~shall~~ will promote and support landowner-initiated efforts to provide increased protection of lands through measures which include nonregulatory mechanisms such as conservation easements and management agreements.

To further promote this policy, the Commission ~~shall~~ will identify areas in the jurisdiction that are least appropriate for development. It ~~shall~~ will establish guidelines for applying the policy language that these tracts of land be particularly representative of the ~~jurisdiction's~~ jurisdiction's principal values and especially valued for their remote and relatively undeveloped condition.

~~For lands found to be appropriate for increased protection, the Commission, working with landowners, shall promote appropriate conservation measures—regulatory and nonregulatory. Measures used to advance this policy shall be adopted only with the agreement of affected landowners.~~

### ***Prospective Zoning***

~~The Commission recognizes the need for and benefits of prospective zoning, particularly within areas where there is a need to balance growth pressures and high resource values.—Examples of areas appropriate for such prospective zoning include the Rangeley, Moosehead Lake, Carrabassett Valley, and Millinocket areas.—Other areas will be the subject of a similar effort as~~

<sup>2</sup> ~~—More discussion on pages 123-130, 131-134, 136-137 of this plan~~

~~time and resources allow. The Commission will also prospectively identify growth areas when preparing zoning maps for newly deorganized townships.~~

~~Prospective zoning differs significantly from the previously described effort of identifying areas most appropriate for development. The latter effort will be focused on the jurisdiction as a whole, and will not necessarily result in any zoning changes. One product of this effort could be a map of the jurisdiction that provides general policy guidance by highlighting areas most appropriate for development. Prospective zoning, on the other hand will be targeted to particular regions or communities where a more refined zoning approach is determined to be necessary. It will result in specific zoning changes and revised zoning maps.~~

~~Prospective zoning efforts will include information gathering to facilitate the identification of areas that are most or least appropriate for future growth. Since the areas targeted for prospective zoning are high growth, high value areas, the emphasis will be on directing development to locations where it will not adversely affect high value resources. The Commission will actively seek public input in the process of identifying such areas.<sup>3</sup>~~

### **Strategies for Guiding Development to Areas Most Appropriate**

The Commission will explore opportunities for guiding development to areas identified as most appropriate for development. The Commission will look for ways to work cooperatively with interested parties, to include landowners, to identify, explore and implement new strategies for directing development.

In particular the Commission wishes to:

- Explore ways to address the effects of exemptions to the Commission's process for directing development;
- Apply prospective zoning both in high-growth, high value regions and in areas that are currently under less development pressure than high growth areas, but where existing or future development could undermine the principal values of the jurisdiction; and
- Explore strategies and develop tools to guide development at the jurisdiction level (such as transfer of development rights programs, expansion of the level 2 subdivision tool, etc.).

### **Responding to Major Development Proposals**

~~While prospective various strategies for directing development zoning and other growth management strategies, such as a potential transfer of development rights program and prospective zoning efforts, will lessen the need for rezonings over time, there will always be a need to consider rezonings in a timely and predictable manner. In this regard the Commission will:~~

- ~~Rezoning Guidance System: The Commission has developed a draft rezoning guidance system which is being applied by the staff on a trial basis to provide more predictability to the outcome of the rezoning process. The Commission will refine this system after the trial period and make it available to applicants as guidance in the rezoning process. Adjacency, as refined by this plan, shall continue to be a central consideration in rezonings. Continually look for ways to improve the rezoning approach to include refining the adjacency principle;~~
- ~~New Development Centers: The Commission will consider proposals that will create new development centers where: (1) there is a demonstrated public demand for and benefit from the proposed development in that area; (2) there is a demonstrated need for locating the development not proximate to established developed areas; (3) the productivity of existing forest and agricultural resources in the jurisdiction is not unduly harmed; (4) recreational resources and uses are not unduly harmed; (5) natural resources, including remote values, and plant or animal habitat values are not unreasonably degraded; and (6) needed services are available or can be provided without unreasonable financial, social or environmental costs to the public.~~
- ~~Encourage Planned Developments: In (application of the D-PD subdistrict) in areas which are not appropriate as new development centers and but where development is dependent upon a particular natural feature, the Commission will continue to encourage use of the Planned Development (D-PD) Subdistrict application process. Such development must~~

<sup>3</sup> More discussion on pages 131-133, 136-138 of this plan

be reasonably self-contained and self-sufficient and to the extent practicable provide for its own water and sewage services, road maintenance, fire protection, solid waste disposal and police security.

- Encourage the use of Concept Plans:—~~Development in areas not appropriate as new development centers (where dependence on a particular natural feature is not an issue) may be considered by the Commission through the concept planning process. While initially conceived only for lake shore development, the Commission will encourage the use of concept plans for nonshoreland areas as well. Concept plans provide~~ as a voluntary means of achieving a publicly beneficial balance between development and protection of resources.

### **Management Subdistricts**

~~While the Commission's standards contemplate three separate management subdistricts, only the General Management (M-GN) Subdistrict has, in fact, ever been applied. In practice, all areas not placed in protection or development zones have been placed in General Management Subdistricts. There is a need to review the usefulness of the other two management zones, the Natural Character (M-NC) and Highly Productive Management (M-HP) Subdistricts and the effectiveness of the General Management (M-GN) Subdistrict.~~

~~The M-GN zone, as presently structured, assumes that many activities can co-exist without adversely affecting each other or the forest resource. The effectiveness of the zone will be re-examined in light of the increasingly diverse and intensive uses of the forest. For this re-examination, the Commission will formulate a strategy for identifying what uses are compatible with the forest resource and its values, including its value for fiber production.~~

~~The Natural Character Management Subdistrict was designed to maintain the character of certain large, undeveloped areas of the jurisdiction and to promote their use primarily for forest and agricultural management activities and primitive recreation. This zone may be appropriate in a number of areas in the jurisdiction, but will only be applied if proposed or agreed to by affected landowners.~~

~~The Highly Productive Management Subdistrict was designed to prevent highly productive agricultural and forestlands from being lost to other incompatible uses. However, largely because of the difficulty of defining highly productive lands, this zone has never been applied. The Commission reaffirms its commitment to maintaining prime and other important agricultural and forestlands, but will only use this zone after more study.~~

## ***Rule Changes***

### **Land Use Districts and Standards**

~~The Commission's Land Use Districts and Standards are the principal mechanism for implementing this Comprehensive Land Use Plan. The Commission will consider changes to these regulations as necessary to implement the goals and policies of this plan.~~

~~As it did in 1988, the Commission will also continue to investigate means to streamline its regulations by identifying those activities for which no permit review is necessary or where an abbreviated permit review is appropriate. The Commission will expedite the permitting process by (1) simplifying application forms, (2) identifying minor activities and alterations for which no permit is required, (3) designating permits which could be issued at the field office level as staffing becomes available to perform such function, (4) delegating to staff the ability to act on small scale rezoning proposals within designated growth areas which meet the Commission's rezoning guidelines, and (5) identifying types of uses that could receive accelerated review and approval. Examples of such uses include accessory structures and expansions that comply with certain size and location requirements, and new structures on lots which are either part of LURC approved subdivisions or within districts prospectively zoned for development, particularly for sites located away from shoreland areas.~~

~~The following areas of the Commission's regulations have been identified as problematic and possibly in need of change:~~

### ***Subdivision and Major Development Regulations***

~~All new development must meet the requirement that "provision be made for fitting the project harmoniously into the existing natural environment in order to assure that there will be no undue adverse effect on existing uses, scenic character, and natural and historic resources in the area affected by the proposal." The Commission's Land Use Districts and Standards provide few~~

~~specific standards on how this criterion can be met; this lack of guidance has been most problematic for subdivision and major development proposals.~~

~~In the past, the Commission has often utilized development standards adopted by the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) as the basis for reviewing major subdivision and development applications. Due to the rural nature of the Commission's jurisdiction, the small scale of proposals coming before the Commission, and the more urban focus of the DEP regulations, it is evident that the DEP regulations may not be appropriate for most major subdivision and development activities in the Commission's jurisdiction.~~

~~The Commission will develop performance and design standards that recognize the substantially different nature of subdivision and development activities in the Commission's jurisdiction. The Commission will also investigate incentives for promoting more creative site designs that preserve open space and retain natural features. Such rules should provide a predictable regulatory process and clear guidance to potential developers.~~

~~The Commission will also consider refinements to the standards of its Planned Development (D-PD) Subdistrict to incorporate the experience gained in three recent applications of that subdistrict.~~

### *Road Standards*

~~The Commission routinely uses DEP road standards in permitting new roads for development. Given the more urban nature of these standards, the Commission has often found them inappropriate for the jurisdiction. The Commission will develop road guidelines of its own that are more suited to the rural nature of its jurisdiction including variable setbacks from different types of roads.~~

### *Nonconforming Uses*

~~Section 10.11 of the Commission's regulations stipulate how nonconforming uses and structures may be expanded or changed. While the LURC law states that the Commission may prohibit the expansion of nonconforming use or structures, Section 10.11 is not clear about the circumstances under which such a prohibition is appropriate. These regulations have also become increasingly problematic to apply because they do not clearly address all circumstances of nonconforming uses or structures. Revisions to these regulations will be prepared to provide clarity and guidance to staff and applicants.~~

~~In revising these regulations, the Commission will consider, among other issues: (1) whether nonconforming structures should be limited to their current size; (2) whether such structures could be enlarged by a certain percentage before being required to become conforming; and (3) whether other incentives could be applied to bring nonconforming structures into conformance. It may also consider the appropriateness of giving special treatment to certain nonconforming uses or structures, such as sporting camps, which are very limited in number and whose location is an important part of an established traditional use.~~

### *Water Quality Limiting Lakes*

~~One thousand lakes in the jurisdiction have been designated by the Commission as water quality limiting lakes (WQLL). The WQLL designation was originally developed to address the cumulative impact of individual lot development on lake water quality. The Commission recognizes that the formula for identifying water quality limiting lakes is rudimentary and understands the need to update its approach to review of impacts on water quality. To meet this need, Commission staff will continue to work with staff of the Department of Environmental Protection to develop a systematic approach to protecting water quality, one which more accurately reflects the current level of knowledge about the relationship between land use and lake water quality.~~

### *Sludge Spreading*

~~Sludge, a residual of paper making, is spread on forestlands within the Commission's jurisdiction. Pursuant to a 1989 amendment to its rules, the Commission prohibits such spreading in certain environmentally sensitive areas and requires a permit for spreading in other sensitive areas. However, in the vast majority of its jurisdiction in Management Subdistricts, the Commission does not require a permit for such activities provided they comply with applicable regulations of the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (DEP). The Commission adopted these rule changes with the understanding that it would revisit the issue upon completion of an industry sponsored study of the effects of sludge spreading. The sludge research program has not produced usable results, and the Research Advisory Committee established to oversee the program dissolved due to dissatisfaction with the program's methods and progress. DEP has indicated an intent to see that this work continue in some form.~~

~~The Commission will monitor DEP's efforts in this regard and will consider limiting sludge spreading if it appears that potential risks cannot be controlled and risks associated with this practice clearly outweigh the benefits.~~

### *Types of Development Zones*

~~The Commission's standards describe five kinds of development zones, all of which are designed around the principle of separation of incompatible land uses. Experience suggests that the Commission may want to consider some special Development zones including:~~

- ~~(1) a new commercial zone that would provide for an intermediate level of commercial activity between that provided for in the General Development Subdistrict and the Commercial Industrial Subdistrict.~~
- ~~(2) village areas where special standards could be applied to facilitate compact development;~~
- ~~(3) remote development, such as sporting camps, which would recognize the special needs of such facilities; and~~
- ~~(4) solid waste disposal facilities and their need to be separate from existing developed areas and other incompatible uses.~~

### *Coastal Islands*

~~The Commission recognizes that land use planning on coastal islands may need to be refined to recognize their special nature. For example, cluster development, while appropriate on mainland areas, may be inappropriate on some coastal islands because such compact development may threaten fragile fresh water sources. Road setbacks may be unnecessary or greatly reduced on islands due to the nature of their roadways. Also, special zoning may be appropriate for coastal islands—for example, the Commission earlier determined that it was appropriate to encourage water dependent commercial activities by establishing a Maritime Development Subdistrict within its regulations.<sup>4</sup>~~

### *Natural Resources Protection Act (NRPA)*

~~In 1992, the Legislature directed the Commission to consider the procedures and related issues of developing consistent standards for implementing the Natural Resources Protection Act (at that time implemented by the Maine Department of Environmental Protection statewide) within the jurisdiction and to begin mapping freshwater wetlands within these areas.~~

~~In response to that directive, the Commission has initiated a cooperative effort with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service to improve upon the National Wetland Inventory which has inventoried and mapped wetlands for the Commission's jurisdiction. In response to Commission recommendations, the Legislature has exempted deer wintering areas, fragile mountain areas, seabird nesting islands, and shorelands of great ponds, rivers, streams and brooks within the jurisdiction from duplicative NRPA regulation.~~

~~In 1995, the Legislature amended NRPA and streamlined the wetland permitting process. The Commission will initiate an effort to amend its wetland rules and zoning maps in a manner that is consistent with this legislation. Additional legislation could then be introduced which would exempt the application of NRPA to wetlands in the Commission's jurisdiction.~~

~~The Commission will also continue to examine options for revising its standards to protect sand dunes and significant wildlife resources in a fashion that is comparable to the protection offered these resources in the rest of the state.~~

### *Definitions*

~~For the Commission's regulations to be unambiguous, it is important that terms used in the regulations be clearly defined, especially when a commonly accepted definition is lacking. The Commission has determined that certain terms (e.g. winter haul roads) need to be defined. In other instances, terms that are defined in the regulations (e.g. commercial sporting camps and campsites) need refinement to clarify the Commission's intent in the use of these terms. The Commission's definition of subdivision will also be reviewed for clarity and equity particularly as it pertains to retained lots. The Commission will strive to make its definitions consistent with the same terms used by other agencies.~~

### *Surface Use Conflicts on Lakes*

~~As the areas receiving the most recreational use, lakes are the most likely location for use conflicts. In 1996, the state began an effort through the Great Ponds Task Force to address this issue amongst other lake issues. The Commission will work with the Task Force and other state agencies and interested parties in addressing surface use conflicts on lakes within its jurisdiction.~~

---

<sup>4</sup> More discussion on pages 30-35 of this plan

## ***7.2 Addressing Other Development Issues***

(see Chapter 4)

In some instances the Commission's regulatory framework has not kept pace with changes in land use. Specific examples of how the changing environment is straining the regulatory framework, along with options for addressing these issues, are described in more detail in a previous section of this plan. The following reflects a brief summary of options to explore in order to ensure that the Commission's regulatory framework is adequate to handle existing circumstances and trends.

- Review existing zones, considering questions such as where certain zones are appropriate and which uses should be allowed in them.
  - Review of uses in the General Management zone will be particularly important given its purpose and amount of area that it covers.
- Consider the possibility of developing a systematic approach for handling new uses that are not explicitly allowed in current rules.
- Develop and implement standards to limit the environmental and visual impacts of hillside and ridge structural development.
- Establish incentives for bringing nonconforming lots and structures into compliance or closer compliance with current regulations.
- Consider measures to maintain the traditional character of dwellings in more remote parts of the jurisdiction.
- Consider refinements to rules governing expansions of nonconforming shoreland development.
- Research options for addressing issues associated with use of private roads to access development.

## ***7.3 Addressing Resource-related Issues***

(see Chapter 5)

As a whole, the tasks identified above will generally be the highest priority tasks to undertake during the initial implementation phase of this Comprehensive Plan. However, other individual resource-related tasks identified below may be of equal or higher priority and will be undertaken as time and resources allow.

### ***Agricultural Resources:***

(see section 5.1)

- Design and implement incentive and/or regulatory programs to protect working farms and prime agricultural soils from incompatible land uses where appropriate. Innovative conservation tools and the availability of better soils data will be key elements of this effort.
- Update the Commission's regulations and guidance documents to better accommodate the changing uses of farms and farmland as part of the agricultural creative economy, where those uses will not detract from the principal values of the jurisdiction.
- Anticipate an increased demand for agricultural irrigation and pesticide use due to climate change, and work with state and federal agencies to make any regulatory requirements clear and straightforward.

### ***Air and Climate Resources:***

(see section 5.2)

- Review the Commission's regulations with regard to their impacts upon climate change issues and work collaboratively with appropriate state agencies to identify and implement appropriate measures to mitigate climate change.

### ***Coastal Resources:***

(see section 5.3)

- Reexamine the application of adjacency and needed adjustments for islands, either within the context of refining the use of the adjacency principle for the entire jurisdiction or of developing a regional plan component for coastal islands.
- Review the extent of D-MT zones including their mix of uses, water-dependent and others, to determine whether the zoning is effective and/or whether adjustments are appropriate.

- Use recently available MDIFW information in the review and revision of the Commission's P-FW rules for existing seabird nesting islands and other identified significant bird habitat, such as shorebird feeding and staging areas and tidal waterfowl and wading bird habitat.
- Clarify the issues involved with property held in common and undivided ownership and establishment of title, right and interest during permitting procedures.
- Develop a regional plan component for the coastal islands to address their distinctive set of planning and land use issues.

***Cultural, Archaeological and Historical Resources:***

(see section 5.4)

- In conjunction with the Maine Historic Preservation Commission, pursue means to further ensure protection of the cultural, archaeological, and historic resources in the unorganized areas.

***Energy Resources:***

(see section 5.5)

- Work cooperatively with other entities, including DEP, to develop a consistent regulatory process, review criteria, and performance standards that address site suitability as well as the specific impacts associated with grid-scale energy installations.
- Encourage a process of identifying areas that are unsuitable for wind power and comparable uses. Any such effort is best conducted as a coordinated, statewide effort which would include the State Planning Office, the Department of Environmental Protection, and other interested parties.

***Forest Resources:***

(see section 5.6)

- Reevaluate and modify, as necessary, the permitted uses of the management zone to insure they are compatible with forestry and agricultural uses as envisioned by the Commission's statute.

***Geologic Resources:***

(see section 5.7)

- Evaluate recently available sand and gravel aquifer mapping to determine the appropriateness of zoning additional areas as aquifer protection areas.

***Plant and Animal Habitat Resources:***

(see section 5.8)

- Update significant wildlife habitat protection efforts to achieve consistency with the Natural Resources Protection Act to include incorporating recently available waterfowl and wading bird habitat information into the regulatory framework and preparing rule changes consistent with recently enacted amendments regarding vernal pools regulations.
- Examine the Commission's regulations and guidance documents and revise as necessary to support the efforts of MNAP and MDIFW in promoting landscape-scale habitat management.

***Recreational Resources:***

(see section 5.9)

- Reevaluate the Commission's regulations on recreational trail construction and campgrounds. Such efforts will involve working with other appropriate state agencies, landowners, recreation groups, and other interested parties.
- Evaluate the merits of prospectively identifying sites for large-scale nature-based facilities either through the current zoning framework or by means of a modified zoning approach.
- Re-examine the appropriateness of the current zoning of sporting camp facilities as General Development (D-GN), particularly those in more remote settings.
- Consider applying experiential and opportunity based approaches to recreation resource planning in prospective zoning and concept planning processes as appropriate.

**Scenic Resources:**

(see section 5.10)

- Explore the practicality of undertaking an inventory of scenic resources of state or national significance with the goal of providing additional predictability when evaluating scenic impacts.
- Establish guidelines for evaluating scenic impacts when reviewing development proposals.

**Water Resources:**

(see section 5.11)

- Review and update the Wildlands Lake Assessment and assess the effectiveness of current lake management classes.
- Review the Commission's rules governing water withdrawal and revise as necessary.
- Review the Commission's rules governing water quality protection, including the adequacy of riparian standards and phosphorus controls (including individual lots), and revise as necessary.
- Collaborate with DEP regarding the possible transfer of EPA's storm water program to the Commission.
- Take appropriate actions to help minimize the spread of aquatic invasive species.

**Wetland Resources:**

(see section 5.12)

- Provide periodic staff training in wetland delineation and wetland regulations.
- Review the wetland impact tracking system.
- Undertake periodic review of wetland regulations to ensure consistency with state and federal programs, including the most recent change to vernal pool protection measures.

**7.4 Compliance**

(see chapter 6)

The compliance program, which includes education, assistance, monitoring and enforcement efforts, is central to all of the Commission's objectives and programs. The Commission will therefore continue to pursue, as a top priority, a vigorous compliance program. Among other efforts, the Commission will inform landowners, land managers, contractors, citizens, real estate agents, lawyers, bankers, and others concerning the laws and regulations that the Commission administers.

**7.5 Inventory Needs**

**Land Use Inventory**

Because of the size of the Commission's jurisdiction and the impracticality of staff visiting the site of each project application, lack of an up-to-date land use inventory, or comparable data, is an impediment to improving the efficiency of planning efforts, the permitting process and the ~~enforcement and~~ compliance program.

Within the constraints of available funding and staff, the Commission will undertake ~~an~~ efforts to improve available data, to include a possible inventory of existing land uses, ~~including roads,~~ within its jurisdiction. Such information would facilitate the planning, permitting and enforcement process and help monitor the significance of land use changes occurring in the jurisdiction for future revisions to this Comprehensive Land Use Plan. The Commission will attempt to utilize the field staffs of other agencies to assist in such ~~an inventory~~ efforts.

~~The~~ If the Commission determines that a land use inventory is practicable and the best means of improving available data, it will endeavor to integrate its inventory of land uses with the ~~Bureau of Property Taxation~~ Maine Revenue Service records to facilitate the tracking of land use changes over time including the creation of lots through the 2-in-5 exemption. To facilitate the maintenance of such an inventory, the Commission will utilize Geographic Information System (GIS) technology to the extent possible given LURC's staffing and financial constraints.

[The following text from the 1997 CLUP has been relocated to Chapter 6 Compliance of this draft plan.]

## ***7.5 Education, Enforcement, and Public Assistance***

### ***Education and Enforcement***

Adherence to environmental regulations is critical if they are to be meaningful. Over the past several years, the Commission has developed a balanced program combining concerted education efforts with a vigorous enforcement posture in order to achieve a reasonable degree of compliance with the law.

Efforts to explain the requirements of the LURC law to the affected public can go far toward preventing violations and environmental degradation. For this reason, numerous training sessions for woods workers, foresters and others have been held and educational booklets have been prepared and distributed.

At the same time, violations of the law cannot be ignored. Each year 250-300 violations of the Commission's rules and regulations are reported, many of these under the Joint Enforcement Agreement between LURC and the Departments of Environmental Protection, Inland Fisheries and Wildlife, and Conservation. All such violations are reported in turn to the Commission, and significant violations are brought to the Commission for discussion and action.

The Commission normally authorizes the staff to negotiate settlement agreements concerning violations of less than severe consequence, with the terms of the settlement subject to the final approval of the Commission. This process is designed to be fair while resulting in expeditious and efficient disposition of enforcement matters. In instances where a staff settlement agreement cannot be readily reached, and in cases involving severe violations and/or environmental damage, the Commission refers the violation to the Attorney General for appropriate legal action.

While this program has increased awareness of the law among the affected public, and numerous violations have been penalized and remedied, efforts must continue to improve compliance. It should be recognized, however, that staffing constraints hinder efforts to carry out a sustained and comprehensive education and enforcement program.

Education and enforcement are central to all of the Commission's objectives and programs. The Commission will therefore continue to pursue, as a top priority, a vigorous education and enforcement program. Toward this end, the Commission will pursue the following actions:

- Efforts will be made to inform landowners, land managers, contractors, citizens, realtors, lawyers, bankers, and others concerning the laws and regulations the Commission administers.
- The Commission will continue to train field personnel of other agencies in order to supplement the work of its small inspection and enforcement staff.
- The Commission will continue to hold landowners/managers primarily responsible for assuring that the work of contractors and other operators on their lands is in compliance with the law. Because the independent contractor status of such contractors may impair direct landowner involvement in contractor operations, landowners/managers are strongly encouraged to carefully inform and contractually require adherence of operators in accordance with LURC standards. In addition, landowners/managers may wish to bring contractors involved in violations into discussions with the staff leading up to a settlement as well as seeking contractor payment of monetary penalties where fair.
- The Commission will make appropriate exceptions to holding landowners/managers primarily responsible for violations on their lands. Such exceptions will be made when the violation occurs entirely by reason of actions of a third party (as in the case of a trespass), where the landowner/manager has no involvement with the activities and receives no benefit from nor has any contractual or other relationship with the third party.
- In the course of resolving violation matters with landowners through settlement agreements, the following factors will be considered in arriving at a just settlement of a violation, including the establishment of a monetary penalty in appropriate cases:
  - the extent of environmental damage resulting from the violations;
  - the extent and significance of the violations;
  - the environmental record of the landowner, including any history of prior violations;
  - the extent to which the landowner knew or should have known of the laws or standards violated;

- ~~the responsiveness of the landowner in connection with the violation, including whether the landowner reported itself or took measures to respond to the violation without state agency request;~~
  - ~~the remedial efforts of the landowner; and~~
  - ~~the financial condition of the person charged with the violation.~~
- ~~Although no two violations are identical, an effort will be made to deal similarly with violations involving similar circumstances.~~

### **Local Assistance and Public Participation**

~~It is the Commission's policy to maximize assistance to and involvement of the communities, individuals and groups which it serves. The Commission has assisted a number of communities in preparing land use plans and zoning ordinances toward the goal of assuming local control of land use regulation. The Commission encourages local land use control for organized communities having the interest and willingness to undertake this work.~~

~~Public participation is encouraged in all of the Commission's work through public hearings, Commission meetings, permit application review, and other public forums. Public access to all information pertaining to the Commission's actions will be maintained and facilitated.~~

~~In the past, the Commission or landowners have occasionally initiated joint field trips or meetings to discuss matters of mutual concern. The Commission will make efforts to ensure there continue to be opportunities for a dialogue with landowners and other interests.~~

### **Applicant Assistance**

~~The Commission will work toward assisting applicants in understanding and complying with its processes and requirements. To this end, the Commission will seek to simplify and clarify application procedures wherever possible, while assuring that it addresses the environmental issues of public concern. For example, in 1988, the Commission undertook a major effort to streamline its regulations and expanded the list of activities for which permitting would be expedited. In 1996, the Commission expanded to six regional offices, enhancing access for assistance to residents of the jurisdiction. The Commission will continue this effort as necessary and as resources (especially staff resources at the regional office level) become available.~~

~~Also, the Commission has begun a process of redrafting each of its approximately 460 township zoning maps onto more accurate base maps. The Commission will continue this multi-year project as a means to provide more accurate zoning maps that will facilitate compliance with the Commission's regulations.~~

~~To help ensure compliance with the Commission's regulations and its Comprehensive Land Use Plan, applicants for subdivision or major development proposals are strongly encouraged by the Commission to meet with the permitting and planning staff prior to fully formulating their proposals. Such pre-application conferences have been extremely helpful in avoiding unnecessary time and expense formulating major development proposals which may not fully comply with the Commission's goals, policies, and regulations.~~

~~The draft guidelines for review of rezoning petitions shall continue to be refined to provide guidance to both the applicant and the Commission in reviewing rezoning petitions.~~

~~The Commission's award-winning Land Use Handbook series will be updated and made available to the public as staff resources become available.~~

[The preceding text from the 1997 CLUP has been relocated to Chapter 6 Compliance of this draft plan.]

## **7.6 Other Actions**

The Commission will undertake other actions from time-to-time to more fully implement the goals and policies of this Comprehensive Land Use Plan.

### ***Implementation Schedule***

The following implementation schedule is included as a guide in setting priorities and allocating staff time and resources. In light of changing priorities, legislative directives and other circumstances, the Commission reserves the right to depart from this schedule.

|   | <b>Priority<br/>(1-4)</b>        | <b>Duration</b>        | <b>Staff Resources</b>   |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| <b><i>STATUTORY MATTERS</i></b>                         |                                  |                        |  |
| <del>1. Large lots</del>                                | <del>1</del>                     | <del>Short term</del>  | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>2. "2 in 5 lots"</del>                             | <del>2</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <b><i>GUIDING THE LOCATION OF DEVELOPMENT</i></b>       |                                  |                        |  |
| <del>2. Areas most appropriate for development</del>    | <del>2</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Substantial</del>   |
| <del>3. Areas least appropriate for development</del>   | <del>2</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Substantial</del>   |
| <del>4. Prospective Zoning</del>                        |                                  |                        |  |
| <del>    Rangeley Lakes area*</del>                     | <del>1</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>    Mooshead Lake area</del>                       | <del>2</del>                     | <del>Long term</del>   | <del>Moderate. Consultant to assist on updating inventory.</del> |
| <del>    Millinocket/Baxter area</del>                  | <del>3</del>                     | <del>Long term</del>   | <del>Moderate. Consultant to assist on inventory work.</del>     |
| <del>    Carrabassett Valley area</del>                 | <del>4</del>                     | <del>Long term</del>   | <del>Moderate. Consultant to assist on inventory work.</del>     |
| <b><i>RESPONDING TO MAJOR DEVELOPMENT PROPOSALS</i></b> |                                  |                        |  |
| <del>5. Rezoning Guidance System*</del>                 | <del>2</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Light Moderate</del>  |
| <del>6. New Development Centers</del>                   | <del>Response to proposals</del> | <del>Ongoing</del>     | <del>Light Moderate</del>  |
| <del>7. Concept Plans</del>                             | <del>Response to proposals</del> | <del>Ongoing</del>     | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>8. Management Subdistricts</del>                   | <del>2</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <b><i>RULE CHANGES</i></b>                              |                                  |                        |  |
| <del>9. Development Regulations*</del>                  | <del>1</del>                     | <del>Short term</del>  | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>10. Subdivision road standards*</del>              | <del>1</del>                     | <del>Short term</del>  | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>11. Non conforming uses*</del>                     | <del>1</del>                     | <del>Short term</del>  | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>12. WOLL</del>                                     | <del>3</del>                     | <del>Short term</del>  | <del>Light to Moderate</del>                                     |
| <del>13. Sludge spreading</del>                         | <del>3</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Light to Moderate</del>                                     |
| <del>14. Types of development zones</del>               | <del>3</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>15. Coastal Islands</del>                          | <del>3</del>                     | <del>Short term</del>  | <del>Light to Moderate</del>                                     |
| <del>16. NRPA*</del>                                    | <del>1</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>17. Definitions</del>                              | <del>2</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Moderate</del>  |
| <del>18. Surface use conflicts</del>                    | <del>2</del>                     | <del>Medium term</del> | <del>Light to Moderate</del>                                     |

| <i>INVENTORY NEEDS</i>                                  | <b>Priority<br/>(1-4)</b> | <b>Duration</b> | <b>Staff Resources</b> |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 19. Land Use Inventory                                  | 4                         | Long term       | Substantial            |
| <i>EDUCATION, ENFORCEMENT<br/>AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE</i> |                           |                 |                        |
| 20. Education and Enforcement*                          | 1                         | Ongoing         | Substantial            |
| 21. Local Assistance and<br>Public Participation*       | 1                         | Ongoing         | Substantial            |
| 22. Applicant Assistance*                               | 1                         | Ongoing         | Substantial            |
| 23. Other Actions                                       | As determined             |                 |                        |

\* Already in progress

**Duration**

- \_\_\_\_\_ Short term: Less than 6 months from initiation of project
- \_\_\_\_\_ Medium term: 6 months – 1 year from initiation of project
- \_\_\_\_\_ Long term: More than 1 year from initiation of project